

# Impacts of The American Farmland Trust Conservation Reserve Program Recommendations: Preliminary Estimates and Description of a CRP Policy Impacts Simulator

Charles Benbrook for The American Farmland Trust

June 6, 1995



## Impacts of The American Farmland Trust Conservation Reserve Program Recommendations: Preliminary Estimates and Description of a CRP Policy Impacts Simulator

Charles Benbrook for The American Farmland Trust

June 6, 1995

American Farmland Trust is a national, nonprofit, membership organization founded in 1980 to protect the nation's agricultural resources. AFT works to stop the loss of productive farmland and to promote farming practices that lead to a healthy environment. Its action oriented programs include public education, technical assistance in policy development and direct farmland protection projects.

AMERICAN FARMLAND TRUST 1920 N Street, N.W. Suite 400 Washington, D.C. 20036 (202) 659-5170 (202) 659-8339 Fax

#### **FOREWORD**

NTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY	1
A. IMPACTS OF AFT'S CRP RECOMMENDATIONS	3
B. ESTIMATING THE IMPACTS OF CRP PROGRAM OPTIONS AND POLICIES	9
1. Assumptions and Analytical Methods	ç
2. Re-Enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP	12
C. Identifying and Selecting New Enrollments	20
1. Rainfall Erosion Hazard	20
2. Protecting Water Quality through Partial Field Enrollments	21
3. Extending the Benefits of Wildlife Habitat Enhancement	24
4. Unique and Highly Valuable Farmland	26
5. Roles for a Natural Resources Conservation Fund	29
6. Summary: New Enrollments	30
D. Options to Lower Costs	33
1. Economic Use	33
2. Transfer of Base	33
3. Longer-term Agreements, Easements and Re-bidding Contracts	34
E. Future Refinements and Applications	36
1. Multiple Scenarios	36
2. Improving the Accuracy of the Estimate of the Eligible Pool for Re-Enrollments	37
3. Enrollment Rates	38
4. Payment Rates	38
5. Adjustments in Payment Rates for Economic Use and Base Transfer	38
6. Estimating the Portion of Acres Enrolled by Option	39
APPENDIX 1 STATISTICAL TARLES	40

#### **FOREWORD**

This analysis of the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) is a work in progress. As the farm bill process unfolds, the simulation model will be refined and applied, to the extent possible, to policy proposals taking shape in the Congress.

The competitive bidding process now used to select land for enrollment in the CRP is working well and should be retained. But by it's nature, a competitive bid process makes it difficult to predict where and at what price land will be enrolled. Many factors will affect producer willingness to offer land for the reserve -- crop prices and demand, what Congress does to the commodity programs, and whether conservation compliance is retained, strengthened or weakened. What is clear though is that the public will get the most for their CRP tax dollars through a wide-open competitive bid process.

The estimates of enrollments and payments reported herein are, therefor, just that -- a set of preliminary estimates based on what might be expected to occur, under one set of assumptions, if the policy reforms recommended by the American Farmland Trust (AFT) were adopted as discussed in this paper. The estimates from this type of model are of greatest value in predicting the general impact of various policy proposals on state and regional enrollment and payment patterns, and on how budget savings can be achieved so additional land can be enrolled within a given budget baseline. But such models are not reliable in predicting point estimates, for example, how many acres of land in Kentucky contributing principally to wildlife habitat improvement will be among the new enrollments in the CRP.

With time, the provisions of the new CRP, budget baselines and environmental benefits index criteria will be known. The model can then be modified and CRP program results reestimated. As the program is implemented in the years ahead actual enrollments can be compared to estimated enrollments, providing insights regarding how the model can be improved.

Many people have helped in compiling the data and developing the model. Ms. Marjorie Harper of the NRCS Natural Resources Inventory Division provided valuable data from the National Resource Inventories. Mr. Tim Osborn, ERS/USDA deserves thanks for sharing his extensive knowledge of the CRP and help in structuring the model. Data on land now in the CRP was obtained from Mr. Osborn's FTP site. Thanks also to Dr. Bruce Babcock and colleagues at Iowa State University for sharing Excel files with state level data from their recent analyses. Mr. John Evans, Technical Director of HillNet, performed many minor miracles on tight deadlines in downloading large data-sets over the Internet, working data into Excel spreadsheets and making all needed calculations on a personal computer.

### Impacts of AFT's Conservation Reserve Program Recommendations: Preliminary Estimates and Description of a CRP Policy Impacts Simulator

#### INTRODUCTION and SUMMARY

While the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) is bound to be re-authorized, it's size and impacts across the landscape are likely to change markedly and it can and should be made more cost-effective. The American Farmland Trust (AFT) has proposed a set of policy reforms that would maintain the program's size, broaden the range of environmental problems it addresses and improve the environmental benefits achieved with each dollar spent.

AFT's farm bill proposals also call for capping total commodity and conservation program spending, placing all key U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) program missions on equal footing in the budget process, initiation of a major environmental stewardship incentives program based on integrated farm planning to achieve water quality and other environmental goals, and helping states and local communities retain unique and valuable cropland in agricultural production.

AFT's Proposal The American Farmland Trust's CRP, commodity program, and environmental stewardship proposals are set forth in "Agricultural Policy Reform Proposals for the 1995 Farm Bill" (AFT White Paper, March, 1995; a copy can be obtained from AFT [202-659-5170], through the AFT World Wide Web home-page: http://farm.fic.niu.edu/aft/afthome.html or through the Benbrook Consulting Service "Farmbill Web Page": http://www.hillnet.com/farmbill/ [look under "Major Reform Proposals"]).

AFT calls upon Congress to re-authorize the CRP but with several important reforms --

\* Restructure the Conservation Reserve Program and Reduce Program Costs by Targeting, Transfer of Base, Limited Economic Use and Longer Term Contracts.

Contract holders would be given the option to retain, move or sell base associated with land enrolled in the CRP or wetland reserve, under certain defined circumstances. Economic use (haying, grazing or biomass production) of land in the CRP or wetland reserve should be authorized and allowed, taking into account the need to minimize adverse impact on wildlife populations and habitat.

#### \* Extend and Reform the Farms for the Future Act and Consolidate it with the CRP.

By even the most conservative estimates, the Nation has lost nearly 20 million acres since the 1970s. Hundreds of state, local and private farmland protection programs have protected hundreds of thousands of acres of prime farmland, but federal leadership and funding assistance is now needed to meet local and state goals.

- \* Reduce Federal Administrative Costs and Encourage State and Local Participation.
- \* Establish a Resource Conservation Fund to Provide Matching Grants to State Partners.

Better targeting, new bid procedures, partial economic use and base transfer options, and partial field enrollments will lower the cost of enrolling and protecting land through the CRP. Cost savings can be split between deficit reduction and a new state-federal Natural Resources Conservation Fund (described below) whose purpose would be to provide a mechanism for an expanded role for state and local governments in targeting land for enrollment, setting the terms of enrollment, and stretching state plus federal dollars as far as possible.

A CRP policy simulator has been developed to estimate the economic implications of various combinations of policy reforms and is applied herein to AFT's programmatic recommendations. This paper also discusses a range of policy, administrative issues and assumptions that have to be settled in a preliminary fashion before estimates can be made.

#### A. IMPACTS OF AFT'S CRP RECOMMENDATIONS

Much has been learned regarding how to administer a cost-effective long-term land retirement program since creation of the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) in the 1985 farm bill. Experts generally agree on how a wide variety of program objectives could be achieved, especially how to target the CRP to maximize erosion-related benefits at a given level of expenditure. There is less concurrence regarding what the CRP ought to accomplish, how much funding taxpayers should invest in it and where and how money should be allocated. Given fiscal pressures, the CRP will face steadily more probing questions regarding the program's costs and benefits.

Current 10-year contracts covering the bulk of land in the CRP come to an end in 1996, 1997 and 1998 -- just under 30 million acres. Major decisions must soon be made regarding whether and under what terms land leaving the reserve will be re-enrolled and whether the CRP will be used to address new and ongoing conservation and environmental problems -- decisions with significant economic consequences both nationally and regionally.

The politics of the CRP are complex. Re-authorization is clearly a "big ticket" item both for the agriculture and budget committees. Most members of Congress representing districts now receiving substantial CRP dollars will work to keep expenditure patterns roughly as they are; other members feel their constituencies have missed out and will work to assure that CRP dollars are dispersed more widely and accomplish more in meeting national needs, like protecting water quality.

A senior Senate agriculture committee aid wondered outloud recently: will sound policy triumph over politics as the CRP is pushed and pulled in different directions? AFT has offered a set of CRP reform proposals that reflect sound policy and are responsive to the basic goals everyone hopes the CRP will help achieve.

<u>Impacts on Enrollments and Expenditures</u> The impacts of AFT's proposal are summarized in Table 1, which shows first the USDA and Congressional Budget Office baselines by year for 1996-2000, followed by what would happen with enrollments, expenditures and per acre payment rates under the AFT proposal.

Table 1. USDA, CBO and American Farmland Trust Baselines, 1996-2000.

						Program Years	s, 1996-2000 <sub>(1)</sub>
	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	2000	Annual Ave.	Total
USDA Baseline							
- Acres	37.40	35.60	34.40	33.50	32.80	34.7	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.88	\$1.81	\$1.83	\$1.88	\$1.87	\$1.85	\$9.27
- Dollars/Acre (2)	\$50.27	\$50.79	\$53.20	\$56.10	\$57.01	\$53.47	
CBO Baseline							
- Acres	36.40	38.00	29.70	24.60	21.40	30.02	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.83	\$1.93	\$1.58	\$1.38	\$1.22	\$1.59	\$7.93
- Dollars/Acre (2)	\$50.27	\$50.79	\$53.20	\$56.10	\$57.01	\$53.47	
AFT Baseline							
- Acres	36.42	33.16	32.68	32.89	33,10	33.6	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.83	\$1.51	\$1.40	\$1.36	\$1.34	\$1.49	\$7.44
- Dollars/Acre	\$50.24	\$45.66	\$42.78	\$41.48	\$40.39	\$44.24	

First five years of the CRP after passage of the 1995 Farm Bill. Payment estimates are for existing contracts, re-enrollments, new enrollments and total payments, and are all lagged one year from the year of enrollment. USDA, CBO, and AFT baseline acreage is the average over 1996-2000.

Under AFT's CRP reform proposal, acreage in the CRP would gradually decline from 36.4 million acres in 1996 to 33.1 million acres in 2000, averaging over the five program years 33.6 million acres at a total cost of \$7.44 billion, or \$44.24 per acre enrolled per year. Current law, as embodied in the Congressional Budget Office (CBO) baseline, would result in a smaller CRP -- on average 30 million acres and trending down to 21.4 million acres in 2000. The five-year cost of the CRP in the CBO baseline is \$7.93 billion, just over the AFT baseline of \$7.44 billion. The explanation why there is more land in the AFT baseline at less cost is the 20 percent difference in CBO's estimated per acre costs, \$53.47 per acre, compared to AFT's, \$44.24 per acre.

The aggressive targeting, pro-competitive bid procedures and economic use provisions in AFT's reform proposal lower per acre payment costs enough over the five year period to keep, on average, about 3 million more acres enrolled in the CRP while remaining within the CBO baseline, despite also attracting into the CRP significant acreage of relatively higher cost cropland east of the Mississippi River.

<sup>2.</sup> USDA baseline dollars calculated using average per acre payment rate from CBO baseline.

**Re-enrollments** Over the next five years, 25.05 million of the 36.4 million acres leaving the reserve would be eligible for re-enrollment on account of ongoing erosion hazard and wildlife habitat improvement benefits. Just under 20 million acres would be re-enrolled at an average per acre payment rate of \$33.16 per acre, costing on average \$420 million per year over the period 1996-2000. Total expenditures on re-enrollments would equal \$1.68 billion over the four years during which payments would be made between 1996 and 2000. Four payments would be made — not five — because the first payment on land re-enrolled (or newly enrolled) in 1996 will be made in 1997.

New Enrollments New enrollments would bring about 12.6 million acres into the CRP for the first time: 4.1 million acres principally to reduce water erosion, 5.6 million to meet water quality goals, 2.8 million to enhance wildlife habitat and 340,000 under the Farms for the Future program. The average cost per acre is estimated at \$59.08, resulting in total expenditures on new enrollments of \$1.86 billion, slightly over expenditures on re-enrollments.

An important difference in AFT's projections compared to USDA's and CBO's arises from when new enrollments are made. As a matter of policy, it is desirable to spread CRP enrollment patterns out more evenly over time. Since so many acres are coming out of the CRP in 1996, 1997 and 1998, much of which will be re-enrolled, AFT recommends that Congress delay a significant portion of new enrollments until later in the period 1996-2000.

Accordingly, AFT assumes that 30 percent of total new enrollments will be made in 1996, 25 percent in 1997, 20 percent in 1998, 15 percent in 1999 and 10 percent in 2000. As a result, the acreage in the reserve under AFT's baseline comes down faster than under the USDA and CBO baselines, but stabilizes earlier and rises modestly from 32.68 million acres in 1998 to 33.65 million acres in 2000. Under the USDA baseline acreage declines steadily from 1996, and under the CBO baseline acreage first rises to 38 million in 1997 but then drops quickly to 21.4 million in 2000.

Regional Distribution of Acres and Payments Members of Congress are understandably concerned about changes in the regional distribution of enrollments and payments. Table 2 presents summarizes what would happen with acres, payments, and per acre payment rates between the CRP in 1994, reflecting the outcome of the first 12 signup periods, and the CRP in 2001 under AFT's proposals.

The first four columns present data on the CRP today; the next four columns present the same data in year 2001; and the last two columns show the percentage change from 1994 to 2001. Nationwide, acreage in the CRP falls 5.3 percent and expenditures decline by 20.9 percent. Average per acre payments fall from \$50.00 to \$42.00.

Some regional shifts are significant, but generally expected given the prominence of highly erodible land in the Mountain, Northern Plains and Southern Plains regions in the first 12 signups. Note that large percentage changes in some states reflect very small CRP enrollments in 1994. The magnitude of regional shifts were reduced by two assumptions --

- \* About 6.4 million acres currently in the CRP were added to the eligible pool for reenrollment on account of wildlife habitat improvement, increasing the pool of land eligible for re-enrollment from 18.7 million acres to 25.1 million; and
- \* The lowest average state per acre payment rate for all re- and new enrollments was set at \$30.00, despite the fact that per acre cropland rental rates in several states suggest that lower bid rates will be offered and accepted;

Impacts on Productive Capacity
In an average year in the last decade, over 60 million acres have been idled by the CRP, acreage reduction programs (ARPs), the 0/85-92 and 50/85-92 provisions and other government programs. In recent years the CRP has accounted for about one-half the total acreage idled. Holding so much land out of production has hampered the agricultural industry's ability to aggressively compete for export sales. It has also cost taxpayers billions and left farmers and rural communities, politicians and the public wondering whether all that money could have been better spent on research and education, rural infrastructure, conservation, deficit reduction, even social services.

Farm commodity markets are strong and U.S. export sales are at record levels, with more growth expected as global markets open (see the forthcoming analysis of AFT's commodity program proposals by Dr. John Schnittker). The next five years may indeed prove a rewarding time to bring back into production a significant portion of the nation's idled land resources, as long as mistakes of the past are not repeated.

AFT's commodity program proposals include an immediate end to all ARPs and other land retirement programs, resulting in some 20 million acres returning to production of program and non-program crops, hay, or other uses as early as 1996. As this land returns to production, both the patterns and levels of public and private sector investments in resource conservation and environmental protection will need to change, especially if progress since 1985 in resource conservation and in lessening agriculture's adverse impacts on water quality and natural ecosystems is to be sustained.

Our CRP recommendations will result in about one-third of the 36.4 million acres currently in the CRP returning to production, most of it within the next three years. Over the next 10 years the size of the CRP will gradually decline from today's 36 million acres to about 33.6 million. Some 12.5 million acres of new cropland will be enrolled for the first time.

AFT projects that about half of all land in the CRP by 2001 will be enrolled under an economic use and/or base transfer option resulting in about a 20 percent reduction in per acre payment rates. Economic uses allowed on land enrolled in the CRP will include having and grazing and trees, and possibly the production of selected non-erosive crops as a feed-stock for energy or industrial chemical production.

Grass forage is likely to be harvested from between 10 million to 15 million acres in the CRP, saving on average about \$6.00 per acre. In years of widespread drought or other problems leading to reduced forage supplies, relatively more farmers are likely to exercise the option of buying back the right to hay or graze some or all of their CRP acreage. Forage produced on cropland in the

Table 2. Distribution and Changes in Acreage Enrolled, Annual Expenditures and Annual Per Acre Payment Rates Between the CRP in 1994 and the CRP in 2001, Following Enrollments Between 1996-2000 Under AFT **Recommended Reforms** 

		CRP	in 1994 (12 Si	gnup)		CRP in	1 2001 (Er	rollments Ove	r 1996-200	00)	% Change 1994 to 2001		
REGION STATE	Acres	% Acres	Dollars	% Dollars	\$/Acre	Acres*	% Acres	Dollars	% Dollars	\$/Acre	Acres**	Dollars**	
PACIFIC ALASKA	25,348	0.07%	\$928,312	0.05%	\$37	42,391	0.12%	\$1,554,583	0.11%	\$37	67.2%	67.5%	
CALIFORNIA	187,499	0.07%	\$9,111,130	0.50%	\$49	291,373	0.12%	\$16,586,564	1.16%	\$57	55.4%	82.0%	
HAWAII	167,499	0.00%	\$6,800	0.00%	\$80	10,060	0.03%	\$704,427	0.05%	\$70	11734.7%	10259.2%	
OREGON	530,766	1.46%	\$26,040,138	1.44%	\$49	445,369	1.29%	\$23,596,514	1.65%	\$53	-16.1%	-9.4%	
WASHINGTON	1,047,029	2.87%	\$52,645,308	2.91%	\$50	712,514	2.07%	\$31,048,457	2.17%	\$44	-31.9%	-41.0%	
Total	1,790,727	4.92%	\$88,731,687	4.90%	\$50	1,501,706	4.36%	\$73,490,543	5.13%	\$49	-16.1%	-17.2%	
MOUNTAIN													
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	57,210	0.17%	\$1,720,963	0.12%	\$30	100.0%	100.0%	
COLORADO	1,978,391	5.43%	\$81,220,151	4.49%	\$41	1,555,770	4.51%	\$43,496,211	3.04%	\$28	-21.4%	-46.4%	
IDAHO	877,059	2.41%	\$40,084,388	2.22%	\$46	696,554	2.02%	\$26,891,751	1.88%	\$39	-20.6%	-32.9%	
MONTANA	2,854,308	7.84%	\$106,295,808	5.88%	\$37	2,277,693	6.61%	\$64,206,812	4.49%	\$28	-20.2%	-39.6%	
NEVADA	3,124	0.01%	\$124,940	0.01%	\$40	78,541	0.23%	\$2,188,201	0.15%	\$28	2414.5%	1651.4%	
NEW MEXICO	483,181	1.33%	\$18,280,620	1.01%	\$38	399,811	1.16%	\$11,091,355	0.77%	\$28	-17.3%	-39.3%	
UTAH	233,978	0.64%	\$9,365,115	0.52%	\$40	239,810	0.70%	\$6,776,879	0.47%	\$28	2.5%	-27.6%	
WYOMING	257,224	0.71%	\$9,885,106	0.55%	\$38	258,154	0.75%	\$7,064,911	0.49%	\$27	0.4%	-28.5%	
Total	6,687,264	18.36%	\$265,256,128	14.66%	\$40	5,563,542	16.13%	\$163,437,083	11.42%	\$29	-16.8%	-38.4%	
NORTHERN PLAINS					•	0.077.044		007 000 004	4749/	600	40.49	EC 28/	
KANSAS	2,937,863	8.07%	\$155,183,524	8.58%	\$53	2,377,644	6.90%	\$67,808,661	4.74%	\$29	-19.1% 0.5%	-56.3% -29.4%	
NEBRASKA	1,425,423	3.91%	\$79,369,368	4.39%	\$56	1,432,223	4.15%	\$56,053,495	3.92%	\$39 \$37			
NORTH DAKOTA	3,180,569	8.73%	\$121,998,974	6.74%	\$38	2,246,969	6.52%	\$61,755,494	4.31%	\$27	-29.4% -22.7%	-49.4 <b>%</b> -48.5 <b>%</b>	
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,120,255	5.82%	\$87,956,400	4.86%	\$41	1,639,619	4.75%	\$45,255,578	3.16%	\$28 \$30	-22.7% -20.4%	-48.1% -48.1%	
Total	9,664,111	26.53%	\$444,508,265	24.57%	\$46	7,696,455	22.32%	\$230,873,228	16.13%	<b>\$</b> 30	-20.4%	<del>-4</del> 0.1%	
SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	3.27%	\$50,657,221	2.80%	\$42	997,154	2.89%	\$27,851,302	1.95%	\$28	-16.4%	-45.0%	
TEXAS	4.150.485	11.40%	\$164,086,588	9.07%	\$40	3,440,481	9.98%	\$95,779,681	6.69%	\$28	-17.1%	-41.6%	
Total	5,342,989	14.67%	\$214,743,809	11.87%	\$40	4,437,635	12.87%	\$123,630,983	8.64%	\$28	-16.9%	-42.4%	
LAKE STATES													
MICHIGAN	332,853	0.91%	\$19,650,397	1.09%	\$59	601,002	1.74%	\$28,745,795	2.01%	\$48	80.6%	46.3%	
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	5.30%	\$106,950,708	5.91%	\$55	1,449,959	4.20%	\$59,011,195	4.12%	\$41	-24.8%	-44.8%	
WISCONSIN	746,530	2.05%	\$49,857,815	2.76%	\$67	913,222	2.65%	\$39,292,589	2.75%	<b>\$4</b> 3	22.3%	-21.2%	
Total	3,008,337	8.26%	\$176,458,920	9.75%	\$59	2,964,182	8.60%	\$127,049,579	8.88%	\$43	-1.5%	-28.0%	
CORNBELT STATES													
ILLINOIS	811,926	2.23%	\$62,620,088	3.46%	\$77	1,151,401	3.34%	\$99,793,068	6.97%	\$87	41.8%	59.4%	
INDIANA	462,649	1.27%	\$34,216,492	1.89%	\$74	547,710	1.59%	\$42,603,101	2.98%	\$78	18.4%	24.5%	
IOWA	2,224,834	6.11%	\$183,132,034	10.12%	\$82	2,241,781	6.50%	\$183,920,774	12.85%	\$82	0.8%	0.4%	
MISSOURI	1,726,835	4.74%	\$109,367,542	6.04%	<b>\$</b> 63	1,847,518	5.36%	\$96,192,604	6.72%	\$52	7.0%	-12.0%	
OHIO Total	377,089 5,603,333	1.04% 15.38%	\$26,775,202 \$416,111,359	1.48% 23.00%	\$71 \$74	508,803 6,297,213	1.48% 18.26%	\$33,148,849 \$455,658,397	2.32% 31.84%	\$65 \$72	34.9% 12.4%	23.8% 9.5%	
	7,000,000		•	20.000	•	-,,-		, , ,					
DELTA ARKANSAS	260,006	0.71%	\$12,669,755	0.70%	\$49	337,415	0.98%	\$16,651,499	1.16%	\$49	29.8%	31.4%	
LOUISIANNA	146,571	0.40%	\$6,457,573	0.36%	\$44	312,653	0.91%	\$15,372,139	1.07%	\$49	113.3%	138.0%	
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	2.31%	\$36,146,073	2.00%	\$43	651,086	1.89%	\$24,959,667	1.74%	\$38	-22.7%	-30.9%	
Total	1,248,403	3.43%	\$55,273,401	3.05%	\$44	1,301,154	3.77%	\$56,983,305	3.98%	\$44	4.2%	3.1%	
SOUTHEASTERN													
ALABAMA	573,191	1.57%	\$24,428,081	1.35%	\$43	417,205	1.21%	\$14,166,177	0.99%	\$34	-27.2%	-42.0%	
FLORIDA	134,860	0.37%	\$5,622,822	0.31%	\$42	313,171	0.91%	\$23,145,592	1.62%	\$74	132.2%	311.6%	
GEORGIA	706,459	1.94%	\$30,421,773	1.68%	\$43	419,255	1.22%	\$12,553,721	0.88%	\$30	-40.7%	-58.7%	
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	0.76%	\$11,780,641	0.65%	\$42	211,516	0.61%	\$6,063,030	0.42%	\$29	-23.9%	-48.5%	
Total	1,692,580	4.65%	\$72,253,317	3.99%	<b>\$4</b> 3	1,361,147	3.95%	\$55,928,519	3.91%	\$41	-19.6%	-22.6%	
APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY	451,317	1.24%	\$26,769,111	1.48%	\$59	624,487	1.81%	\$31,927,952	2.23%	\$51	38.4%	19.3%	
NORTH CAROLINA				0.38%	\$46	414,142	1.20%	\$14,464,547	1.01%	\$35	174.3%	109.5%	
	151,008	0.41%	\$6,902,672				2.15%	\$32,378,069	2.26%	\$44	55.7%	31.4%	
TENNESEE	475,625	1.31%	\$24,638,904	1.36%	\$52 \$52	740,329	0.71%	\$8,892,609	0.62%	\$36	209.1%	113.8%	
VIRGINIA	79,556	0.22%	\$4,158,345	0.23%	\$52 \$49	245,878 99,291	0.71%	\$4,028,217	0.02%	\$30 \$41	15963.9%	13256.7%	
WEST VIRGINIA Total	618 1,158,124	0.00% 3.18%	\$30,159 \$62,499,191	0.00% 3.45%	\$49 \$54	2,124,127	6.16%	\$4,028,217 \$91,691,394	6.41%	\$43	83.4%	46.7%	
NORTHEASTERN													
CONNECTICUT	10	0.00%	\$500	0.00%	\$50	29,672	0.09%	\$1,548,060	0.11%	\$52	296622.5%	309512.1%	
DELAWARE	995	0.00%	\$65,700	0.00%	\$66	23,140	0.07%	\$1,149,646	0.08%	\$50	2224.7%	1649.9%	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
MAINE	38,490	0.11%	\$1,905,202	0.11%	\$49	94,982	0.28%	\$3,463,861	0.24%	\$36	146.8%	81.8%	
MARYLAND	20,392	0.06%	\$1,487,282	0.08%	\$73	170,201	0.49%	\$9,771,347	0.68%	\$57	734.7%	557.0%	
MASSACHUSETTES	32	0.00%	\$1,520	0.00%	\$48	31,946	0.09%	\$1,748,353	0.12%	\$55 N/A	100045.6%	114923.2%	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	52,460	0.15%	\$2,500,925	0.17%	N/A	N/A	N/A	
NEW JERSEY	723	0.00%	\$38,209	0.00%	\$53	62,656	0.18%	\$3,981,853	0.28%	\$64	8566.1%	10321.3%	
NEW YORK	64,498	0.18%	\$3,531,638	0.20%	\$55	276,359	0.80%	\$10,092,762	0.71%	\$37	328.5%	185.8%	
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	0.28%	\$6,379,534	0.35%	\$63	390,393	1.13%	\$14,502,072	1.01%	\$37	286.2%	127.3%	
RHODE ISLAND	455	0.00%	\$27,465	0.00%	\$60	6,436	0.02%	\$281,750	0.02%	\$44	1314.6%	925.9%	
VERMONT	193	0.00%	\$9,670	0.00%	\$50 650	96,927	0.28% 3.58%	\$3,456,016 \$52,496,645	0.24% 3.67%	\$36 \$43	50017.1% 444.5%	35639.6% 290.4%	
Total	22E BEE												
Total US Total	226,866 36,422,733	0.62%	\$13,446,718 \$1,809,282,795	0.74%	\$59 \$50	1,235,172 34,482,335		\$1,431,239,678	100.00%	\$42	-5.3%	-20.9%	

Source: Data on the CRP in 1994 from ERS/USDA data; CRP in 2001 data from calculations made by Benbrook Consulting Services based on AFT recommended reforms, drawing on NRI data from NRCS/USDA (see other tables).

<sup>\*</sup> Sum of estimated enrollments over 1996-2000 includes re-enrollments and new enrollments for water erosion, water quality, and wildlife habitat (see other tables).

\*\* Note that the large percentage change in some states reflects low CRP enrollments in 1994. Also note that U.S. total acreage declines by 5.3%, and expenditures decline 20.9%, so any state/region with reductions less than 5.3% and 20.9% represent a gain in relative share of acres or dollars (or in some cases, both).

CRP will contribute to significantly to meeting the nation's food needs. Pounds of beef and milk produced with forages off CRP land will free-up grain and oilseeds for export and domestic consumption, and will also help diversify rural economic activity and increase gross and net agricultural income.

Dr. John Schnittker has completed an analysis of the impacts of AFT's commodity program reform proposals. He estimates that about 12 million additional acres will be needed over the next five years to increase production of major commodities. The end of set-asides and other land diversion programs will likely free up as many as 20 million acres, some of which will return to production. Coupled with the approximate 10 million acres of the CRP that will soon also return to production, there is clearly ample available land to meet projected food and fiber demand.

A Caveat AFT's analysis is based on one possible set of CRP policies, priorities and spending levels. Several key assumptions are made regarding how the program will be administered. Our findings highlight the gains possible through aggressive management of the enrollment bid process, by expanding farmer-options for enrollment and use of land in the CRP, and through institutional changes designed to enhance state and local roles in program implementation.

Such reforms will enable the CRP to accomplish more in the decade ahead while remaining within probable budget caps. Farmers, conservationists and government agencies will, as a result, have key new tools and resources to draw upon in confronting regional resource stewardship and environmental challenges in an era of strong markets and expanding production.

Charles Benbrook for The American Farmland Trust

June 6, 1995

### B. ESTIMATING THE IMPACTS OF CRP PROGRAM OPTIONS AND POLICIES

Some changes in CRP program administration are both politically inevitable and substantively desirable. In particular, we assume that Congress will lay the groundwork for an expanded state and local role in shaping, administering and funding the CRP. Ideally, for the CRP to attain its full potential over the next five to ten years, several states will step forward and become equal partners with USDA in administering the program, and will provide a share of the cost of enrolling certain lands into the reserve, especially those considered crucial in meeting state program goals.

In the analysis reported herein, we do not include estimates of the reduction in federal expenditures that might result from states covering a share of the cost of new enrollments. Some states have already offered to share part of the cost of administering the CRP, and several others might be willing to cover up to one-quarter of the cost of new enrollments in return for an expanded role in setting priorities and targeting land to maximize environmental benefits. If states cost-shared 25 percent of annual payments covering one-half of the 12.6 million acres of new enrollments, the federal cost for enrolling about 6.3 million acres would be reduced about \$14.80 per acre, or about \$93.2 million per year. This reduction would make it possible to enroll about 2 million more acres in the program within the same budget baseline.

#### 1. Assumptions and Analytical Methods

AFT analyzed it's proposals under as realistic a set of assumptions as possible, anticipating both what Congress is likely to adopt and how USDA is likely to administer the program. In many key respects though, the devil will be in the details.

Bidding Process and Timing The bidding process for re-enrollments and new enrollments should proceed together. We assume USDA will offer farmers with land leaving the CRP the opportunity to re-bid land into the CRP during the 10th year of existing contracts, and that re-enrollment decisions will be made in the 10th year. New 10 year contract periods will, as a result, be continuous; there will be no need to cost-share establishment of cover on land re-enrolled. It is assumed that land entering the reserve in a given year, 1987 for example, will have 1987 as its first contract year, and hence will leave the reserve at the end of 1996 and be re-enrolled, if eligible and accepted, in 1996.

Land first enrolled in 1987 received its first CRP payment one year later in 1988 and will receive its last in 1997. In our analysis, we assume that payment and expenditure estimates are all lagged by one year relative to enrollment estimates. Land exiting the reserve that is not re-enrolled will return to crop production or other uses the year following the last contract year.

It is hard to incorporate in an impacts analysis the shape and consequences of inter-related programmatic, budget and institutional reforms. As a point of departure, AFT <u>recommends and</u> assumes that --

- \* Congress will set a budget cap on annual CRP expenditures but not specify acreage targets (nationwide, regional or state minimum or maximum), nor require that money or acreage be divided in a particular way between re- and new enrollments;
- \* The basic elements of the current EBI will be retained, and an additional parameter reflecting wildlife habitat benefits will be added;
- \* Three new priority targets for enrollments will be defined: partial field enrollments involving filter strips, grassed waterways and riparian area enhancement to protect water quality; enrollments to assure high quality and contiguous wildlife habitat; and enrollment of unique or valuable farmlands threatened by development;
- \* Congress will mandate pro-competitive bid procedures to lower program costs and allow USDA's rankings of benefits to govern the regional distribution of enrollments and expenditures.

Many factors will influence the accuracy of estimates on the impacts of CRP policy reforms. Until Congress passes the 1995 farmbill, assumptions have to be made on both possible procedural and substantive program changes. Total land enrolled in the CRP in each year from 1996 through 2005 will be the sum of land currently in the reserve under contracts not yet expired, plus land with expiring contracts that is re-enrolled, plus new land brought into the reserve.

<u>Decision-Making in the Last Three Signups</u> While relatively little is known about the detailed decision-criteria and data-bases the USDA used over the last three signup periods, it is known that during the last three signups --

- \* After bids were reviewed at county offices to determine eligibility, all bids were transmitted to Washington for consideration in a national bid pool;
- \* Bid rates were compared to productivity adjusted rental rates for each soil type, and no bid was accepted that exceeded the applicable rental-rate determined bid cap;
- \* For all remaining bids, "priority bids" were automatically accepted covering land on which windbreaks, filter strips or grassed waterways were to be installed, or well-head protection areas;
- \* Eligible "standard" bids that remain were then ranked according to the ratio of environmental benefits to cost to the government (the environmental benefits index includes seven criteria;

cost to the government includes annual rental rates plus estimated cost-share expenditures to establish permanent cover);

\* Available funds in each signup period were allocated down the list of ranked bids until all funds were committed, without regard to other factors.

The USDA has not disclosed how it applied the EBI or set maximum bid rate caps in recent signups, making it harder to accurately estimate future enrollment patterns. The model discussed herein uses a series of proxies for the EBI and other targeting criteria. As the farmbill process unfolds, proxy variables and assumptions can be replaced with actual values and calculated variables, improving the accuracy of model estimates.

<u>Importance of Bid Caps</u> USDA is yet to disclose how they set bid rate caps based on productivity adjusted rental rates by soil type. It is also not clear how the seven components of the Environmental Benefits Index (EBI) were weighted and integrated. The seven components of the EBI, as summarized by ERS analyst Tim Osborn, are --

- \* surface water quality improvement;
- \* potential ground water quality improvement;
- \* preservation of soil productivity;
- \* assistance to farmers most impacted by conservation compliance;
- \* encouragement of tree planting;
- \* enrollment in Hydrologic Unit Areas identified in the President's Water Quality initiative;
- \* enrollment in conservation priority areas established by Congress in the 1990 Farm Act.

USDA has been reticent to disclose these details because such information would provide landowners some sense of how USDA might rank an offered tract of land, hence helping landowners come closer to proposing payment rates near the maximum of what USDA would be expected to accept. USDA has chosen to not disclose this information to maximize competition among landowners, with the hope of lowering average bid rates.

There is some evidence the Department's strategy is working. Recent signups have resulted in greater geographical dispersion of enrollments and a more competitive process. More cropland in the eastern half of the United States with relatively higher per acre water quality benefits have been selected, despite higher average bid rates; relatively few additional low-cost but low-benefit acres in the western U.S. were enrolled in recent signups.

<u>Need to Disclose Bid Caps</u> We think the policy reasons in favor of disclosure of bid caps now exceed the reasons to not disclose them, if done as we suggest below. In disclosing bid caps, USDA/CFSA should widely communicate to farmers the purpose of reporting the caps and how they

were derived from county-level productivity-adjusted rental rates. USDA should make it clear that contracts accepted from within a geographic region, if any, will be those that are under the bid cap, and which offer the maximum environmental benefits per dollar. Another reason to disclose the caps is the need to strive toward cost-effective and time-efficient program implementation. Publishing the caps will appropriately discourage some farmers from investing their time in compiling and submitting, and the Department's time in reviewing an application for enrollment that is going to be quickly rejected on the grounds of exceeding the cap.

By combining these messages clearly, the release of bid caps will serve to push downward the distribution of bid offers, especially in areas where re-enrollment bid rates will need to drop significantly to have much of a chance of acceptance. To make sure the process triggers the desired response, USDA should make a special effort to explain to applicants how the process will and is working, and it's outcome. After each signup period and well before the next, USDA should disseminate through the farm press and CFSA offices basics statistics within a state, region and the nation regarding bids submitted, bids accepted and bids not accepted.

The basic statistics should include local area productivity-adjusted rental rate caps, the number of contracts/acres offered, average bid rates on all acres offered, the number of contracts/acres accepted, and the average and range of bid rates among acres accepted and among acres not accepted. This basic information could be made available nationwide through the Internet and other USDA/ERS/CFSA information sources. Once analysts and farmers review these data following a few signup periods the competitive nature of a national bid pool will become obvious. Insights will emerge regarding why some tracts of land rank high relative to priority EBI categories and why others rank not high enough to be accepted. Such insights will help achieve three major goals -- reducing per acre payment rates, targeting expenditures to land with high environmental benefits, and stretching the program as far as possible.

#### 2. Re-Enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP

Since erosion hazard was the primary criterion governing eligibility for initial enrollment into the reserve, erosion hazard should remain the key eligibility criterion for <u>re-enrollment to address</u> <u>erosion hazard</u>. Land in the CRP will be eligible for re-enrollment if found to have an Erosion Index value (EI) greater than 8, assuming the land is not planted to trees or other permanent cover that render conversion to cultivated crop uses unlikely. Policies and equity issues governing land in trees should be dealt with separately and are discussed below.

Table 3 presents data on the regional distribution of acres that have an Erodibility Index (EI) value greater than 8 and greater than 15. This information is presented for the 417.6 million acres of cropland in the 1992 National Resources Inventory, which includes cropland in the CRP. The same data is shown for the 381.2 million acres of cropland in 1992, which excludes the CRP. The last four columns presents the same data on the 36.4 million acres now in the CRP.

Table 3. Alternative Methods to Estimate the Pool of Land Eligible for Enrollment in the CRP to Address Erosion Hazard\*

REGION STATE  PACIFIC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON Total  MOUNTAIN ARIZONA COLORADO	N/A 10,239,399 274,385 4,306,266	EI>8 N/A 887,100	El>15	Acres	Ei>8	E!>15	Acres	EI>8	EI>15	LCC 4-8
ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON Total  MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	10,239,399 274,385 4,306,266									
ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON Total  MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	10,239,399 274,385 4,306,266									
CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON Total  MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	10,239,399 274,385 4,306,266		A1/A	NI/A	N/A	NIΔ	25,348	N/A	N/A	1,412
HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON Total  MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	274,385 4,306,266		N/A 595,200	N/A 10,051,900	784,400	N/A 509,700	187,499	102,700	85,500	172,616
OREGON WASHINGTON <i>Total</i> <u>MOUNTAIN</u> ARIZONA	4,306,266	87,000	55,500	274,300	87,000	55,500	167,499	102,700	05,500	85
WASHINGTON Total MOUNTAIN ARIZONA		1,166,000	554,800	3,775,500	864,900	454,900	530,766	301,100	99,900	163,663
<i>Total</i> MOUNTAIN  ARIZONA	7,792,029	2,999,600	1,600,700	6,745,000	2,704,900	1,522,000	1,047,029	294,700	78,700	730,337
ARIZONA	22,637,427	5,139,700	2,806,200	20,846,700	4,441,200	2,542,100	1,790,727	698,500	264,100	1,068,113
										•
COLORADO	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,197,600	964,900	744,200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	10,918,591	8,503,500	5,498,600	8,940,200	6,843,700	4,639,600	1,978,391	1,659,800	859,000	1,558,644
IDAHO	6,477,259	2,619,900	1,174,300	5,600,200	2,337,000	1,087,200	877,059	282,900	87,100	448,444 1,386,409
MONTANA	17,889,008	11,489,500	4,691,300 119,000	15,034,700	9,505,900 387,400	3,998,000 119,000	2,854,308 3,124	1,983,600 0	693,300 0	2,329
NEVADA NEW MEXICO	765,424 2,374,781	387,400 2,127,800	1,681,500	762,300 1,891,600	1,706,700	1,414,400	483,181	421,100	267,100	449,958
UTAH	2,048,978	608,800	309,200	1,815,000	566,400	305,500	233,978	42,400	3,700	183,474
WYOMING	2,528,724	1,371,200	743,000	2,271,500	1,132,400	665,600	257,224	238,800	77,400	101,447
Total	44,200,364	28,073,000		37,513,100	23,444,400	12,973,500	6,687,264	4,628,600	1,987,600	4,130,704
NORTHERN PLAINS										
KANSAS	29,503,163	10,222,100	3,002,600	26,565,300	8,549,400	2,583,300	2,937,863	1,672,700	419,300	1,024,453
NEBRASKA	20,664,523	6,941,400	3,435,500	19,239,100	6,059,700	3,072,600	1,425,423	881,700	362,900	954,788
NORTH DAKOTA	27,923,669	5,931,900	1,801,900	24,743,100	4,625,200	1,598,500	3,180,569	1,306,700	203,400	1,386,574
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,556,555	2,832,700	530,000	16,436,300	2,308,800	453,200	2,120,255	523,900	76,800	742,558
Total	96,647,911	25,928,100	8,770,000	86,983,800	21,543,100	7,707,600	9,664,111	4,385,000	1,062,400	4,108,372
SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA	11,273,104	3,106,800	1,369,900	10.080.600	2,544,600	1,193,200	1,192,504	562,200	176,700	422,198
TEXAS	32,411,885	12,531,000	7,420,600	28,261,400	10,275,800	6,385,800	4,150,485	2,255,200	1,034,800	898,322
Total	43,684,989	15,637,800	8,790,500	38,342,000	12,820,400	7,579,000	5,342,989	2,817,400	1,211,500	1,320,519
LAKE STATES										
MICHIGAN	9,318,053	641,800	321,000	8,985,200	602,500	308,100	332,853	39,300	12,900	53,565
MINNESOTA	23,284,554	1,911,800	742,100	21,355,600	1,492,000	643,800	1,928,954	419,800	98,300	452,012
WISCONSIN	11,559,830	3,459,700	2,466,800	10,813,300	3,083,000	2,181,600	746,530	376,700	285,200	326,640
Total	44,162,437	6,013,300	3,529,900	41,154,100	5,177,500	3,133,500	3,008,337	835,800	396,400	832,216
CORNBELT STATES	24 044 726	V USU 300	2,430,300	24 000 900	3,692,700	2,209,400	811,926	337,600	220,900	243,668
ILLINOIS INDIANA	24,911,726 13,975,149	4,030,300 2,058,600	2,430,300 1,357,500	24,099,800 13,512,500	1,914,300	1,274,600	462,649	144,300	82,900	163,822
INDIANA IOWA	13,975,149 27,212,634	2,058,600 8,268,400	6,141,000	13,512,500 24,987,800	1,914,300 7,068,500	1,274,600 5,235,000	2,224,834	1,199,900	906,000	662,700
MISSOURI	15,074,235	6,145,200	4,640,000	13,347,400	5,080,500	3,916,800	1,726,835	1,064,700	723,200	302,497
OHIO	12,305,789	2,289,100	1,557,100	11,928,700	2,212,300	1,523,200	377 089	76,800	33,900	30,286
Total	93,479,533		16,125,900	87,876,200	19,968,300	14,159,000	5,603,333	2,823,300	1,966,900	1,402,972
DELTA				<b></b>						
ARKANSAS	7,989,906	366,800	178,200	7,729,900	302,500	157,900	260,006	64,300	20,300	38,941
LOUISIANNA	6,118,171	280,400	139,700	5,971,600	254,800	124,300	146,571	25,600	15,400	27,030
MISSISSIPPI	6,567,826	1,281,700	899,600	5,726,000	931,900	640,700	841,826	349,800	258,900 294,600	229,993
Total	20,675,903	1,928,900	1,217,500	19,427,500	1,489,200	922,900	1,248,403	439,700	∠94,000	295,964
SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA	3,720,091	1,067,300	455,900	3,146,900	835,600	402,800	573,191	231,700	53,100	114,145
FLORIDA	3,132,260	133,500	30,400	2,997,400	118,500	27,200	134,860	15,000	3,200	18,687
GEORGIA	5,879,259	700,900	384,900	5,172,800	618,800	355,400	706,459	82,100	29,500	121,667
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,260,571	381,600	218,800	2,982,500	330,400	197,800	278,071	51,200	21,000	32,506
Total	15,992,180	2,283,300	1,090,000	14,299,600	1,903,300	983,200	1,692,580	380,000	106,800	287,005
APPALACHIAN	F F 45 5 15		0.000.005		0.040.005	0.000.500	451.017	204.425	200 500	05 6 47
KENTUCKY	5,543,217	2,943,700	2,223,000	5,091,900	2,649,600	2,022,500	451,317	294,100	200,500	85,547
NORTH CAROLINA	6,110,608	1,548,500	1,050,200	5,959,600	1,452,300	1,002,200	151,008	96,200	48,000	24,908
TENNESEE	5,332,325	2,393,900	1,625,100	4,856,700	2,128,900	1,461,200	475,625 79,556	265,000 42,800	163,900 20,100	173,710 8,961
VIRGINIA WEST VIRGINIA	2,980,656 915,318	1,341,300 501,800	1,011,200 424,300	2,901,100 914,700	1,298,500 501,200	991,100 423,700	79,556 618	42,800 600	20,100 600	269
Total	20,882,124	8,729,200	6,333,800	19,724,000	8,030,500	5,900,700	1,158,124	698,700	433,100	293,394
NORTHEASTERN										
CONNECTICUT	228,510	64,000	41,200	228,500	64,000	41,200	10	o	0	0
DELAWARE	500,095	26,000	12,600	499,100	26,000	12,600	995	0	0	215
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	485,990	135,100	85,800	447,500	115,900	80,400	38,490	19,200	5,400	1,322
MARYLAND	1,693,492	562,600	402,300	1,673,100	560,400	400,100	20,392	2,200	2,200	6,297
MASSACHUSETTES	272,332	69,200	54,600 N/A	272,300	69,200 39,500	54,600 28,000	32 N/A	0 N/A	0 N/A	O AVA
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A 650 423	N/A 167 600	N/A 115 200	141,500 649,700	39,500 167,600	28,000	N/A 723	N/A	N/A 0	N/A 79
NEW JERSEY	650,423 5 680 508	167,600	115,200 1,145,000	5,616,100	1,705,800	115,200 1,133,800	64,498	0 26,900	11,200	6,947
NEW YORK PENNSYLVANIA	5,680,598 5,696,878	1,732,700 3,521,800	2,644,500	5,595,800	3,467,800	2,613,400	101,078	26,900 54,000	31,100	17,757
RHODE ISLAND	25,355	3,521,800 4,900	2,644,500	24,900	4,900	2,613,400 800	455	54,000 0	31,100	440
VERMONT	634,793	199,000	133,500	634,600	199,000	133,500	193	0	0	0
Total	15,282,366	6,432,400	4,609,700	15,055,500	6,330,100	4,559,800	226,866	102,300	49,900	33,056
, otal										

<sup>\*</sup> Erosion Hazard measured using the Erodibility Index (EI), and in the case of the CRP, Land Capability Classes (LCC) IV-VIII.

In making re-enrollment decisions, we assume that --

- \* USDA will apply a productivity-adjusted rental rate cap to all offered bids, will announce the caps prior to the next signup, and only those bids below the cap will be ranked according to EBI value;
- \* available funds (or acreage targets) will be allocated to all eligible land (re- or new enrollments) in accord with an EBI ranking and priority scores;
- \* a highly competitive bid process will be used with the stated goal of:
  - + lowering average bids, especially in areas where average 12-signup payment rates exceed cropland rental rates, and
  - + more effectively targeting the program to highly erodible land that also renders relatively high environmental benefits;
- \* any cropland base acreage associated with land re-enrolled will be forfeited after 20 years in the CRP:
- \* transfer of base to other parts of a farm's whole farm base will be allowed (or even its sale to another farmer) under certain special circumstances:
  - + producers willing to develop and adhere to a performance standard-based integrated farm plan which calls for the installation and maintenance of needed grassed-waterways, field edge filter-strips or well-head protection systems, especially if the farmer is willing to accept a long-term obligation to maintain the conservation practices on that part of the landscape once enrolled in commodity programs.

Table 4 presents AFT's estimate of the pool of land that will be eligible in each state and region for re-enrollment, as well as re-enrollments by basic option over the period 1996-2000. The table includes economic use and/or base transfer as the basic option. Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5 present more detailed information over the 1996-2000 period (Appendix Table 1.0) and by program year, beginning in 1996 (Appendix Tables 1.1 through 1.5).

Table 4. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 1996-2000.

<b>REGION</b> STATE	Erosion*	Eligible Pool Wildlife	Total	Projected Re-enrollment	Projected Acres Re-enrolled	% Acres EconUse/BT**	Acres In EconUse/BT	Acres Not EconUse/B
		<u></u>						
PACIFIC								
ALASKA	25,348	20,000	45,348	70%	31,744	35%	11,110	20,6
CALIFORNIA	105,369	60,000	165,369	70%	115,758	35%	40,515	75,2
HAWAII	85	0	85	70%	60	35%	21	;
OREGON	299,875	50,000	349,875	70%	244,913	35%	85,719	159,1
WASHINGTON	304,765	150,000	454,765	70%	318,336	35%	111,418	206,9
Total	735,443	280,000	1,015,443	70%	710,810	35%	248,783	462,0
MOUNTAIN								
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N
COLORADO	1,703,611	0	1,703,611	82%	1,396,961	40%	558,784	838,1
DAHO	308,409	200,000	508,409	82%	416,895	40%	166,758	250,1
MONTANA	1,994,060	300,000	2,294,060	82%	1,881,129	40%	752,452	1,128,6
NEVADA	3,124	000,000	3,124	82%	2,561	40%	1,025	1,5
		ő	420,494	82%	344,805	40%	137,922	206,8
NEW MEXICO	420,494				155,550	40%	62,220	93,3
JTAH	69,695	120,000	189,695	82%				
NYOMING	244,124	0	244,124	82%	200,182	40%	80,073	120,1
otal .	4,743,517	620,000	5,363,517	82%	4,398,084	40%	1,759,234	2,638,8
ORTHERN PLAINS								
KANSAS	1,704,066	800,000	2,504,066	80%	2,003,253	50%	1,001,626	1,001,6
NEBRASKA	896,724	250,000	1,146,724	80%	917,379	50%	458,690	458,6
NORTH DAKOTA	1,570,023	900,000	2,470,023	80%	1,976,018	50%	988,009	988,0
SOUTH DAKOTA	872,744	900,000	1,772,744	80%	1,418,196	50%	709,098	709,0
otal	5,043,557	2,850,000	7,893,557	80%	6,314,846	50%	3,157,423	3,157,4
OUTHERN PLAINS								
OKLAHOMA	574,896	400,000	974,896	77%	750,670	45%	337,802	412,8
EXAS	2,300,498	1,200,000	3,500,498	77%	2,695,384	45%	1,212,923	1,482,4
otal	2,875,395	1,600,000	4,475,395	77%	3,446,054	45%	1,550,724	1,895,
AKE STATES								
MICHIGAN	64,457	60,000	124,457	75%	93,343	75%	70,007	23,3
MINNESOTA	555,271	200,000	755,271	75%	566,453	75%	424,840	141,6
VISCONSIN	334,002	100,000	434,002	75% 75%	325,501	75% 75%	244,126	81,3
otal	953,730	360,000	1,313,730	75%	985,297	75%	738,973	246,3
ODNOSI T STATES								
CORNBELT STATES LLINOIS	328,450	20,000	348,450	70%	243,915	60%	146,349	97,5
NDIANA	143,672	20,000	163,672	70%	114,570	60%	68,742	45,8
OWA	1,187,264	40,000	1,227,264	70%	859,085	60%	515,451	343,6
MISSOURI	1,039,980	40,000	1,079,980	70%	755,986	60%	453,592	302,3
		20,000	111,163	70%	77,814	60%	46,689	31,1
OHIO Total	91,163 2,790,530	140,000	2,930,530	70%	2,051,371	60%	1,230,823	820,5
	, .							
<u>DELTA</u> ARKANSAS	70,349	30,000	100,349	75%	75,262	30%	22,579	52,6
								42,6
OUISIANNA	41,307	40,000	81,307	75%	60,980	30%	18,294	
MISSISSIPPI	227,990	100,000	327,990	75%	245,993	30%	73,798	172,1
Total .	339,646	170,000	509,646	75%	382,235	30%	114,670	267,5
OUTHEASTERN							45 700	400 (
ALABAMA FLORIDA	160,805 37,605	30,000 40,000	190,805 77,605	80% 80%	152,644 62,084	30% 30%	45,793 18,625	106,8 43,4
					209.892	30%	62,968	146,9
SEORGIA	202,365	60,000	262,365	80%	,			67,4
SOUTH CAROLINA <i>Fotal</i>	80,423 481,198	40,000 170,000	120,423 651,198	80% 80%	96,338 520,959	30% 30%	28,902 156,288	364,6
	401,100	1,0,000	551,150	0078	020,000	0070	.50,200	30 4,
PPALACHIAN ENTLICKY	200 426	30,000	329,136	80%	263,309	35%	92,158	171,
ENTUCKY	299,136	,				35%		32,2
IORTH CAROLINA	42,043	20,000	62,043	80%	49,634		17,372	
ENNESEE	249,571	30,000	279,571	80%	223,657	35%	78,280	145,3
/IRGINIA	22,601	20,000	42,601	80%	34,081	35%	11,928	22,
VEST VIRGINIA <i>Total</i>	578 613.930	0 100,000	578 713,930	80% 80%	463 571,144	35% 35%	162 199,900	371,2
	010,000	100,000	1 10,550	00 /6	J. 1, 174	55 /6	.55,550	J. 1,2
IORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT	3	0	3	75%	2	65%	1	
DELAWARE	299	300	599	75% 75%	449	65%	292	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1
		15,000		75%		65%	16,584	8,9
MAINE	19,019		34,019 15,200		25,514	65%	7,454	4,0
MARYLAND	5,290	10,000	15,290	75% 75%	11,468		7,454	٦,٠
MASSACHUSETTES	22	0	22	75%	16	65%		
IEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Ì
IEW JERSEY	198	300	498	75%	374	65%	243	
IEW YORK	27,769	20,000	47,769	75%	35,827	65%	23,288	12,5
PENNSYLVANIA	56,266	30,000	86,266	75%	64,700	65%	42,055	22,6
RHODE ISLAND	455	0	455	75%	341	65%	222	•
ERMONT	187	0	187	75%	141	65%	91	
Total	109,509	75,600	185,109	75%	138,832	65%	90,241	48,5

<sup>\*</sup> Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.

\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Reducing Average Bid Rates and Administrative Costs At the field level, farmers interested in re-enrolling land should first request a finding from NRCS that a tract meets the erodibility hazard criterion. If it does, farmers and/or landowners should then inquire about productivity-adjusted bid caps applicable to the track. If they would accept a contract payment rate at or below the cap, they should then consider submitting a bid to re-enroll the land.

They should be given information about the EBI and the ranking procedure. Local CFSA and NRCS staff should highlight some of the factors in the region likely to result in a relatively high environmental benefit index ranking for a given field, emphasizing what farmers can do to raise a field's ranking, by installing a filter strip or offering to improve wildlife habitat for example. By requiring potential applicants to go through these steps and encouraging applicants to consider how a particular track's EBI value might be estimated, time and effort can be saved, both on the part of farmers/landowners and the government. Frustration among unsuccessful applicants can also be limited.

<u>CRP Land in Trees</u> CRP policies governing land in trees are not a dominant concern driving the re-authorization debate but in some states and regions in the southeast, a third or more of CRP land is in trees. Clearly policies governing re-enrollment of CRP land growing trees will be followed closely by the Congressional delegations in some states.

AFT believes that re-enrollment decisions should be driven by the need to control erosion and has based its programmatic recommendations on this judgment. Land now producing trees is not likely to return to crop production and hence there is no need to re-enroll land in trees to control erosion, at least not now. Farmers who have established trees on CRP land, in contrast to all other CRP contract holders, are earning future income each year as trees grow. Once they reach maturity trees will provide landowners significant economic returns.

If Congress authorizes ongoing payment to CRP contract holders with land now in trees, the public should expect some additional environmental benefit, such as a permanent easement restricting certain highly erosive land uses or requiring certain conservation practices, like field edge filter strips for example. Any commodity program bases on such land should be permanently retired or transferred. Tree harvest methods should also be chosen and managed to minimize environmental damage and the loss of sediment.

Estimating Re-Enrollment Rates Once the pool of land leaving the CRP that is eligible for re-enrollment is established, the portion of this pool of land actually re-enrolled has to be estimated along with average accepted payment rates. Several factors will determine what portion of the eligible land in a county is re-enrolled -- money available, announced bid caps, crop prices, rental rate and land value trends, perceived difficulty of meeting conservation compliance goals, and how the components of the Environmental Benefit Index translate into benefit-cost rankings across all bids offered.

In the last three signups USDA selected new enrollments from a national bid pool. In terms of cost-effective program administration, this is the best approach and provides USDA the opportunity to target CRP dollars to where the highest environmental benefits can be attained.

AFT and SWCS farmer surveys have generally found less than 75 percent of current contract holders expressed interest in re-enrolling land, especially at lower contract payment rates. These surveys, however, have not included the above downward adjustment in the pool of land eligible for re-enrollment nor changes in the likely level of commodity program payments. The surveys make it clear that farmers --

- \* are more likely to want to return to crop production those parts of their land in the CRP that are subject to relatively lower rates of erosion (i.e. most land with EI<8 and a portion of land with EI<15);
- \* want to keep in the CRP those fields subject to relatively high rates of soil loss on which profitable crop production is difficult, especially in future years when producers will have to meet conservation compliance erosion control goals;
- \* are relatively unresponsive to probable changes in crop and livestock prices; and
- \* perceive the opportunity to make limited economic use of land in the CRP as a significant factor affecting their decision to enroll and the payment rate they would accept.

When less erosive and generally more productive land is removed from the eligible pool, the percentage of eligible land actually re-enrolled will go up. The differences will, in fact, likely be dramatic in many regions (for example within a given area, a re-enrollment rate of say 40 percent relative to all land now in the reserve; versus a re-enrollment rate of 75 percent of the land found eligible for re-enrollment). In most areas, the stricter the erodibility criterion or filter, the higher the portion of eligible land likely to be re-enrolled. The proportion of eligible land re-enrolled will change in accord with the size of the reserve, funding available and how program objectives and EBI components are ranked.

Table 4, column three presents preliminary AFT estimates of the percent of land that will be reenrolled by state and region. Appendix Tables 2.1 through 2.5 present the same information by year. Regional differences in re-enrollment rates reflect several factors, including the perceived value of crop acreage bases associated with land in the CRP. Where base acreage allotments are relatively high as a percent of land in the CRP, we would expect more land to return to crop production, especially now that market conditions seem to be improving. The differences in regional re-enrollment rates also reflect expected shifts toward water quality among EBI criteria and the availability of other profitable uses of the land. Estimating Expenditures To project CRP expenditures, an estimate must be made by state of average accepted bid rates for land re-enrolled. AFT's recommendations and assumptions significantly narrow the pool of land eligible for re-enrollment and are designed to promote a highly competitive bid process. As a result, we expect average payment rates to come down in those areas where CRP rental rates were high in contrast to county rental rates and land values.

The best way to estimate re-enrollment payment rates would be to develop a projected distribution of bid rates likely to be offered, by studying bids offered in the 12th signup. This is an example of an important model refinement that warrants further work. Adding into the model productivity-adjusted rental rate caps established by the Consolidated Farm Service Agency (CFSA) would also be helpful.

County or regional pool bid caps would, of course, be based on current rental rates, not rates that were in effect when the land was first enrolled in the CRP. It is worth noting that trends in state average cropland rental rates vary markedly across the country. For example, between 1990 and 1994, rates in most northeastern states rose \$7.00 to \$12.00 per acre, or about 30 percent, whereas average rents in the Corn Belt and Southeast were relatively stable. (Rent data from Table 1.4.2--Cropland rented for cash, page 37, <u>Agricultural Resources and Environmental Indicators</u>, ERS/USDA, December, 1994).

In a few states with large CRP acreages, average rents actually fell between 1990 and 1994 (e.g. South Dakota, down from \$36.20 to \$32.20 per acre). Reduction in commodity program spending levels may lead to some additional reductions in rental rates, increasing the chance that land will be enrolled in the CRP at substantial per acre savings in contrast to signups 1 through 9.

In our re-enrollment expenditure estimates, we assume that the **average** accepted bid rate will be 80 percent of the state average cropland rental rate in 1994, but in no state less than \$30.00. We chose 80 percent of 1994 rental rates after reviewing AFT and SWCS farmer survey results and a series of analyses that have been carried out in specific areas. Coupled with the assumption that no state will **average** less than a \$30.00 payment rate, we believe this level is conservative as especially if Congress directs USDA to aggressively manage the bid process, as we hope it will.

Table 5 presents AFT's estimates of average bid rates for land re-enrolled over 1996-2000, the portion of the eligible pool re-enrolled, expenditures on land in either the economic use or base transfer option, on land not in exercising either option, and total expenditures. Appendix Tables 3.0 through 3.5 presents more detailed information on these estimates over the period 1996-2000 and for individual program years.

Table 5. Estimated Annual Payment Rates and Annual Expenditures For Land Re-enrolled in the CRP, 1996-2000.

CALIFORNIA   115,758   \$55.00   \$44.00   \$1,762,673   \$44.134,348   \$5.921,025   \$44.00   \$1,235   \$3.90,602   \$7.885,252   \$11,279,141   \$44.00   \$1.30,300   \$24.00   \$3.30,305   \$2.30,3562   \$7.885,252   \$11,279,141   \$1.30,300   \$47.78   \$3.50,27   \$3.50,502   \$7.885,252   \$11,279,141   \$1.30,300   \$47.78   \$3.50,27   \$3.50,502   \$7.885,252   \$11,279,141   \$1.30,300   \$47.78   \$3.50,27   \$3.50,502   \$7.885,252   \$11,279,141   \$1.30,300   \$47.84   \$3.50,27   \$3.50,502   \$1.3410,826   \$2.5145,298   \$38.556,124   \$1.40,400   \$416,895   \$38.24   \$3.05.99   \$1.3410,826   \$5.5145,298   \$38.556,124   \$1.40,400   \$1.40,400   \$416,895   \$3.00   \$24.00   \$1.40,920   \$3.3860,320   \$3.386		<b>D</b>					
STATE   Re-Introlle   Rate   Econ Use/BT   Econ Use/BT   Other   Expenditures		•		-	<b></b>		
PAGIFIC	<del></del>		•		-	•	
ALASKA	STATE	Re-enrolle	Rate	Econ Use/BT	Econ Use/BT	<u>Other</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
CALIFORNIA   115,758   \$55.00   \$34.00   \$1,732   \$3.48,38   \$5.921,002   \$4.4071   \$3.4071   \$3.508,007   \$3.408   \$3.308,007   \$3.408   \$3.308,007   \$3.408   \$3.308,007   \$3.408   \$3.308,007   \$3.20	PACIFIC						
HAMAII							\$1,180,870
OREGON WASHINGTON 318.305 WASHINGTON 327.004 WASHINGTON MOUNTAIN MA							
MASHINGTON   318,336   544,72   358,78   \$3,986,074   \$9,25,385   \$12,239,469   \$162,489   \$162,4					· ·		•
MOUNTAIN   NIA							
ARIZONA							
COLORADO	MOUNTAIN						
ICAHO			N/A			N/A	N/A
MONTANA   1,881,129   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$11,695,837   \$33,860,320   \$31,919,157   NEV MEXICO   344,805   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$31,439,3262   \$27,799,305   \$916,622   UTAH   155,550   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$31,439,3262   \$27,799,305   \$41,293,186   WYCOMING   200,182   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$31,917,476   \$31,926,642   \$124,547,518   WYCOMING   \$41,923,186   \$41,293,							\$38,556,124
NEVAMA NEV MEXICO NEVAMENTO NEVAMENT							
NEW MEXICO UTAH 155.550 S30.00 S24.00 S1,493.282 S2,799,904 43,98,084 S30.78 S24.62 S1,921,747 S3,603,276 S525,024 Total A39,084 S30.78 S24.62 S2,799,904 S81,226,642 S124,547,518 S81,226,642 S124,547,548 S124,547							
WYYOMING							
NORTHERN PLAINS   NEBRASKA   917,379   \$40,24   \$32,19   \$14,766,134   \$16,457,667   \$33,223,801   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$23,403,031   \$30,0048,789   \$54,007,821   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$23,403,031   \$30,0048,789   \$54,007,821   \$33,223,801   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$21,0719,347   \$21,272,934   \$38,291,281   \$70,618   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$317,018,347   \$21,272,934   \$38,291,281   \$70,618   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$317,018,347   \$21,272,934   \$38,291,281   \$70,618   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$31,072,37   \$12,386,055   \$20,493,289   \$70,618   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$37,217,381   \$56,859,888   \$294,077,270   \$70,618   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$37,217,381   \$56,859,888   \$294,077,270   \$70,618   \$34,460,54   \$30,000   \$24,000   \$37,217,381   \$56,859,888   \$94,077,270   \$70,618   \$34,860,554   \$39,200   \$31,36   \$313,322,975   \$55,551,240   \$318,674,215   \$70,618   \$34,600,548   \$39,200   \$31,36   \$313,322,975   \$55,551,240   \$318,674,215   \$70,618   \$7	UTAH	155,550	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$1,493,282	\$2,799,904	\$4,293,186
NORTHERN PLAINS	!						
KANSAS   2,003,253   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$24,039,031   \$30,048,789   \$54,067,867   \$32,289.10   NORTH DAKOTA   1,976,018   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$323,712,220   \$29,640,275   \$53,352,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,716,347   \$21,272,93   \$38,927,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,716,347   \$21,272,93   \$38,927,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,716,347   \$21,272,93   \$38,927,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,716,347   \$21,272,93   \$38,927,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,910,347   \$21,272,93   \$38,927,494   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,910,145   \$44,473,832   \$373,583,977   \$70/al   \$34,60,54   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,110,145   \$44,473,832   \$373,583,977   \$70/al   \$34,46,054   \$30,00   \$24,00   \$37,217,381   \$56,859,888   \$94,077,270   \$44,673,832   \$373,583,977   \$70/al   \$34,46,054   \$30,00   \$34,00   \$37,217,381   \$56,859,888   \$94,077,270   \$44,673,832   \$373,583,977   \$70/al   \$32,501   \$33,333   \$33,333   \$31	Total	4,398,084	\$30.78	\$24.62	\$43,320,876	\$81,226,642	\$124,547,518
NEBRASKA							
NORTH DAKOTA 1,976,018 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$23,712,220 \$29,640,275 \$53,352,494 \$50.0TH DAKOTA 1,418,196 \$31.49 \$25.19 \$79,535,732 \$39,419,665 \$178,955,397 \$							
SOUTHERN PLAINS			-				
Total							
ÖKLAHOMA         750,670         \$30,00         \$24,00         \$81,072,375         \$12,386,056         \$20,493,289           TEXAS         2,685,384         \$30,00         \$24,00         \$37,217,381         \$56,859,888         \$94,077,270           LAKE STATES         MICHIGAN         93,343         \$39,20         \$31,36         \$2,195,429         \$914,762         \$3,110,191           MINNESOTA         566,453         \$39,20         \$31,36         \$13,322,975         \$5,551,240         \$18,874,215           VISCONISIN         325,501         \$40,96         \$32,77         \$7,999,520         \$3,333,133         \$11,332,654           CORNBELT STATES         ILLINOIS         243,915         \$85,84         \$88,67         \$10,050,000         \$8,375,075         \$18,425,164           ILLINOIS         243,915         \$85,86         \$86,67         \$10,050,000         \$8,375,075         \$18,425,145           ILLINOIS         755,986         \$85,80         \$86,80         \$35,298,085         \$29,415,071         \$31,4292         \$72,91,443           IOWA         859,085         \$85,60         \$86,40         \$35,298,085         \$29,415,071         \$36,715,755         \$18,425,146           ILLINOIS         75,616         \$32,45         \$							
ÖKLAHOMA         750,670         \$30,00         \$24,00         \$81,072,375         \$12,386,056         \$20,493,289           TEXAS         2,685,384         \$30,00         \$24,00         \$37,217,381         \$56,859,888         \$94,077,270           LAKE STATES         MICHIGAN         93,343         \$39,20         \$31,36         \$2,195,429         \$914,762         \$3,110,191           MINNESOTA         566,453         \$39,20         \$31,36         \$13,322,975         \$5,551,240         \$18,874,215           VISCONISIN         325,501         \$40,96         \$32,77         \$7,999,520         \$3,333,133         \$11,332,654           CORNBELT STATES         ILLINOIS         243,915         \$85,84         \$88,67         \$10,050,000         \$8,375,075         \$18,425,164           ILLINOIS         243,915         \$85,86         \$86,67         \$10,050,000         \$8,375,075         \$18,425,145           ILLINOIS         755,986         \$85,80         \$86,80         \$35,298,085         \$29,415,071         \$31,4292         \$72,91,443           IOWA         859,085         \$85,60         \$86,40         \$35,298,085         \$29,415,071         \$36,715,755         \$18,425,146           ILLINOIS         75,616         \$32,45         \$	SOUTHERN PLAINS						
TEXAS 2,685,384 \$30,00 \$24,00 \$29,110,145 \$44,473,832 \$73,583,977,770   LAKE STATES   MICHIGAN		750,670	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$8,107,237	\$12,386.056	\$20,493,293
LAKE STATES							
MICHIGAN	Total	3,446,054	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$37,217,381	\$56,859,888	\$94,077,270
MICHIGAN	LAKE STATES						
WISCONSIN   325.501		93,343	\$39.20	\$31.36	\$2,195,429	\$914,762	\$3,110,191
Total   985,297   \$39,78   \$31,83   \$23,517,924   \$9,799,135   \$33,317,059						\$5,551,240	\$18,874,215
CORNBELT STATES   ILLINOIS   243,915   \$85.84   \$68.67   \$10,050,090   \$8,375,075   \$18,425,164   INDIANA   114,570   \$72.32   \$57.86   \$3,977,151   \$3,314,292   \$7,291,443   \$10,040   \$859,085   \$28,660   \$88.48   \$35,298,085   \$29,415,071   \$84,713,155   \$MISSOURI   755,986   \$51.84   \$41.47   \$18,811,349   \$15,676,124   \$34,487,473   \$7041   \$2,051,371   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$57.07   \$70,243,263   \$58,536,052   \$12,8779,315   \$71.34   \$71.				•			
ILLINOIS         243,915         885.84         \$86.87         \$10,050,090         \$8,375,075         \$18,425,164           INDIANA         114,570         \$72.32         \$57.86         \$3,977,151         \$3,314,292         \$7,291,443           IOWA         859,085         \$58.60         \$88.48         \$35,298,085         \$29,415,071         \$64,713,155           MISSOURI         755,986         \$51.84         \$41.47         \$18,811,349         \$15,676,124         \$34,487,473           OHIO         77,814         \$56.40         \$45.12         \$2,106,659         \$1,755,491         \$3,862,080           70tal         2,051,371         \$71.34         \$57.07         \$70,243,263         \$58,536,052         \$128,779,315           DELTA           ARKANSA         75,262         \$40.56         \$32.45         \$732,630         \$2,136,839         \$2,2869,469           LOUISIANNA         60,980         \$38.64         \$30.91         \$565,505         \$1,649,389         \$2,214,894           MISSISSIPPI         245,993         \$35,20         \$28.16         \$2,078,147         \$6,012,22         \$8,139,409           Total         382,235         \$36.80         \$29.44         \$3,376,282         \$9,847,490	Total	985,297	\$39.78	\$31.83	\$23,517,924	\$9,799,135	\$33,317,059
INDIANA							
IOWA							
MISSOURI 755,986 \$51,84 \$41,47 \$18,811,349 \$15,676,124 \$34,487,473 7010 77,814 \$56,40 \$45,12 \$2,106,589 \$1,755,491 \$3,862,080 7010 77,814 \$56,40 \$45,12 \$2,106,589 \$1,755,491 \$3,862,080 7010 77,814 \$57.07 \$70,243,263 \$58,536,052 \$128,779,315      DELTA							
OHIO         77,814         \$56,40         \$45,12         \$2,106,589         \$1,755,491         \$3,862,080           Total         2,051,371         \$71.34         \$57.07         \$70,243,263         \$58,536,052         \$128,779,315           DELTA         ARKANSAS         75,262         \$40.56         \$32.45         \$732,630         \$2,136,839         \$2,869,489           LOUISIANNA         60,980         \$38.64         \$30.91         \$565,505         \$1,649,389         \$2,214,994           MISSISSIPPI         245,993         \$35.20         \$28.16         \$2,078,147         \$6,061,262         \$8,139,409           Total         382,235         \$36.80         \$29.44         \$3,376,282         \$9,847,490         \$13,223,772           SOUTHEASTERN         ALABAMA         152,644         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$1,099,036         \$3,205,521         \$4,304,557           FLORIDA         62,084         \$58.48         \$46.78         \$871,363         \$2,541,477         \$3,412,840           GEORGIA         209,892         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$1,511,225         \$4,407,740         \$5,918,965           SOUTH CAROLINA         96,338         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$693,638         \$2,023,106         \$2,71							
DELTA							
ARKANSAS 75,262 \$40,56 \$32,45 \$732,630 \$2,136,839 \$2,869,469 LOUISIANNA 60,980 \$38.64 \$30.91 \$565,505 \$1,649,389 \$2,214,984 RISSISSIPPI 245,993 \$35.20 \$28.16 \$2,078,147 \$1,660,51,262 \$8,139,409 Total 382,235 \$36.80 \$29.44 \$3,376,282 \$9,847,490 \$13,223,772 \$\frac{SOUTHEASTERN}{ALABAMA}\$ 152,644 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$1,099,036 \$3,205,521 \$4,304,557 FLORIDA 62,084 \$58.48 \$46.78 \$871,363 \$2,541,477 \$3,412,840 \$60,001,000 \$24.00 \$1,099,036 \$2,023,106 \$2,716,742 Total 520,959 \$33.39 \$26.72 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$\frac{APPALACHIAN}{AVA}\$ KENTUCKY 263,309 \$47.20 \$37.76 \$3,479,890 \$8,078,315 \$11,558,205 NORTH CAROLINA 49,634 \$30.48 \$24.38 \$423,601 \$983,535 \$1,406,959 TENNESEE 223,657 \$39.60 \$31.68 \$2,479,905 \$5,756,922 \$8,236,627 \$VIRGINIA 34,081 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$950,859 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$950,859 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$38,886 \$90,022 \$12,908 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$950,859 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$950,859 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$66,579 \$250,558 \$0.00 \$26.	Total	2,051,371	\$71.34	\$57.07	\$70,243,263	\$58,536,052	\$128,779,315
LOUISIANNA 60,980 \$38.64 \$30.91 \$565,505 \$1,649,389 \$2,214,894 MISSISSIPPI 245,993 \$35.20 \$28.16 \$2,078,147 \$6,061,262 \$8,139,409 \$70tal 382,235 \$36.80 \$29.44 \$3,376,282 \$9,847,490 \$13,223,772 \$	DELTA						
MISSISSIPPI 245,993 \$35.20 \$28.16 \$2,078,147 \$6,061,262 \$8,139,409 \$70al 382,235 \$36.80 \$29.44 \$3,376,282 \$9,847,490 \$13,223,772 \$	·	75,262	\$40.56	\$32.45	\$732,630	\$2,136,839	\$2,869,469
Total   382,235							
SOUTHEASTERN   ALABAMA							
ALABAMA 152,644 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$1,099,036 \$3,205,521 \$4,304,557 FLORIDA 62,084 \$58.48 \$46.78 \$371,363 \$2,541,477 \$3,412,840 GEORGIA 209,892 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$1,511,225 \$4,407,740 \$5,918,965 SOUTH CAROLINA 96,338 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$693,636 \$2,023,106 \$2,716,742 Total 520,959 \$33.39 \$26.72 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY 263,309 \$47.20 \$37.76 \$3,479,890 \$6,078,315 \$11,558,205 NORTH CAROLINA 49,634 \$30.48 \$24.38 \$423,601 \$983,358 \$1,406,959 TENNESEE 223,657 \$39.60 \$31.68 \$2,479,905 \$5,756,922 \$8,236,827 VIRGINIA 34,081 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$38,866 \$9,022 \$12,908 Total 571,144 \$41.73 \$33.38 \$6,673,562 \$15,492,197 \$22,165,758 APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY 2 \$50.00 \$40.00 \$59 \$39 \$98 DELAWARE 449 \$47.84 \$38.27 \$11,169 \$7,517 \$18,686 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/	i otai	382,235	\$36.80	\$29.44	\$3,376,282	\$9,847,490	\$13,223,772
FLORIDA 62,084 \$58.48 \$46.78 \$871,363 \$2,541,477 \$3,412,840 GEORGIA 209,892 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$1,511,225 \$4,407,740 \$5,918,965 SOUTH CAROLINA 96,338 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$693,636 \$2,023,106 \$2,716,742 \$70tal 520,959 \$33.39 \$26.72 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$	·	.==					
GEORGIA 209,892 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$1,511,225 \$4,407,740 \$5,918,965 SOUTH CAROLINA 96,338 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$693,636 \$2,023,106 \$2,716,742 \$70tal 520,959 \$33.39 \$26.72 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$12,177,843 \$16,353,104 \$4,175,261 \$14,175,261 \$11,158,205 \$11,158,205 \$11,158,205 \$11,158,205 \$12,165,105 \$12,175,105 \$12,175,105 \$13,186 \$14,175,261 \$11,169 \$1,175,175,105 \$18,205 \$10,175,105 \$11,169 \$1,175,105 \$							
SOUTH CAROLINA         96,338         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$693,636         \$2,023,106         \$2,716,742           Total         520,959         \$33.39         \$26.72         \$4,175,261         \$12,177,843         \$16,353,104           APPALACHIAN           KENTUCKY         263,309         \$47.20         \$37.76         \$3,479,890         \$8,078,315         \$11,558,205           NORTH CAROLINA         49,634         \$30.48         \$24.38         \$423,601         \$983,358         \$1,406,959           TENNESEE         223,657         \$39.60         \$31.68         \$2,479,905         \$5,756,922         \$8,236,827           VIRGINIA         34,081         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$286,280         \$664,579         \$950,859           WEST VIRGINIA         463         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$3,886         \$9,022         \$12,908           Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN           CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7							
## APPALACHIAN  KENTUCKY 263,309 \$47.20 \$37.76 \$3,479,890 \$8,078,315 \$11,558,205 NORTH CAROLINA 49,634 \$30.48 \$24.38 \$423,601 \$983,358 \$1,406,959 TENNESEE 223,657 \$39.60 \$31.68 \$2,479,905 \$5,756,922 \$8,236,827 VIRGINIA 34,081 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$664,579 \$950,859 WEST VIRGINIA 463 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$3,886 \$9,022 \$12,908 NORTHEASTERN  CONNECTICUT 2 \$50.00 \$40.00 \$59 \$39 \$98 DELAWARE 449 \$47.84 \$38.27 \$11,169 \$7,517 \$18,686 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/							
KENTUCKY         263,309         \$47.20         \$37.76         \$3,479,890         \$8,078,315         \$11,558,205           NORTH CAROLINA         49,634         \$30.48         \$24.38         \$423,601         \$983,358         \$1,406,959           TENNESEE         223,657         \$39.60         \$31.68         \$2,479,905         \$5,756,922         \$8,236,827           VIRGINIA         34,081         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$286,280         \$664,579         \$950,859           WEST VIRGINIA         463         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$3,886         \$9,022         \$12,908           Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN         CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         \$11,688         \$495,272         \$485,252         \$424         \$471,263         \$317,196         \$788,459							
KENTUCKY         263,309         \$47.20         \$37.76         \$3,479,890         \$8,078,315         \$11,558,205           NORTH CAROLINA         49,634         \$30.48         \$24.38         \$423,601         \$983,358         \$1,406,959           TENNESEE         223,657         \$39.60         \$31.68         \$2,479,905         \$5,756,922         \$8,236,827           VIRGINIA         34,081         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$286,280         \$664,579         \$950,859           WEST VIRGINIA         463         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$3,886         \$9,022         \$12,908           Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN         CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         \$11,688         \$495,272         \$485,252         \$424         \$471,263         \$317,196         \$788,459	APPALACHIAN						
NORTH CAROLINA 49,634 \$30.48 \$24.38 \$423,601 \$983,358 \$1,406,959 TENNESEE 223,657 \$39.60 \$31.68 \$2,479,905 \$5,756,922 \$8,236,827 VIRGINIA 34,081 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$286,280 \$664,579 \$950,859 WEST VIRGINIA 463 \$30.00 \$24.00 \$33.886 \$9,022 \$12,908 Total 571,144 \$41.73 \$33.38 \$6,673,562 \$15,492,197 \$22,165,758 NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT 2 \$50.00 \$40.00 \$59 \$39 \$98 DELAWARE 449 \$47.84 \$38.27 \$11,169 \$7,517 \$18,686 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/		263,309	\$47.20	\$37.76	\$3,479.890	\$8,078,315	\$11,558,205
VIRGINIA         34,081         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$286,280         \$664,579         \$950,859           WEST VIRGINIA         463         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$3,886         \$9,022         \$12,908           Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN           CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           MAINE         25,514         \$35.52         \$28.42         \$471,263         \$317,196         \$788,459           MARYLAND         11,468         \$48.64         \$38.91         \$290,048         \$195,225         \$485,272           MASSACHUSETTES         16         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$428         \$288         \$716           NEW HAMPSHIRE         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           NEW YORK         35,827 <td>NORTH CAROLINA</td> <td>49,634</td> <td>\$30.48</td> <td>\$24.38</td> <td>\$423,601</td> <td>\$983,358</td> <td>\$1,406,959</td>	NORTH CAROLINA	49,634	\$30.48	\$24.38	\$423,601	\$983,358	\$1,406,959
WEST VIRGINIA         463         \$30.00         \$24.00         \$3,886         \$9,022         \$12,908           Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN         CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A							
Total         571,144         \$41.73         \$33.38         \$6,673,562         \$15,492,197         \$22,165,758           NORTHEASTERN         CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           MAINE         25,514         \$35.52         \$28.42         \$471,263         \$317,196         \$788,459           MARYLAND         11,468         \$48.64         \$38.91         \$290,048         \$195,225         \$485,272           MASSACHUSETTES         16         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$428         \$288         \$716           NEW HAMPSHIRE         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           NEW YORK         35,827         \$30.56         \$24.45         \$569,333         \$383,205         \$952,539           PENNSYLVANIA         64,700         \$33.52         \$26.82         \$1,127,740         \$759,056         \$1,886,796           RHODE ISLAND         341         \$50.							
NORTHEASTERN           CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         N/A<							
CONNECTICUT         2         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$59         \$39         \$98           DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A         N/		-				• •	•
DELAWARE         449         \$47.84         \$38.27         \$11,169         \$7,517         \$18,686           DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A		2	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$59	\$39	\$98
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA         N/A							
MARYLAND         11,468         \$48.64         \$38.91         \$290,048         \$195,225         \$485,272           MASSACHUSETTES         16         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$428         \$288         \$716           NEW HAMPSHIRE         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           NEW YORK         374         \$56.88         \$45.50         \$11,053         \$7,439         \$18,492           NEW YORK         35,827         \$30.56         \$24.45         \$569,333         \$383,205         \$952,539           PENNSYLVANIA         64,700         \$33.52         \$26.82         \$1,127,740         \$759,056         \$1,886,796           RHODE ISLAND         341         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$8,873         \$5,972         \$14,844           VERMONT         141         \$32.40         \$25.92         \$2,368         \$1,594         \$3,962           Total         138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864							N/A
MASSACHUSETTES NEW HAMPSHIRE         16 N/A         \$50.00 N/A         \$40.00 N/A         \$428 N/A         \$288 N/A         \$716 N/A           NEW HAMPSHIRE NEW YORK         374 35,827         \$56.88 \$30.56         \$45.50         \$11,053 \$45.59,333         \$7,439 \$383,205         \$952,539 \$952,539           PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND         64,700 341 341         \$50.00 \$40.00         \$40.00 \$40.00         \$8,873 \$5,972         \$5,972 \$14,844         \$14,844           VERMONT         141 138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864					•		
NEW HAMPSHIRE         N/A         <							
NEW JERSEY         374         \$56.88         \$45.50         \$11,053         \$7,439         \$18,492           NEW YORK         35,827         \$30.56         \$24.45         \$569,333         \$383,205         \$952,539           PENNSYLVANIA         64,700         \$33.52         \$26.62         \$1,127,740         \$759,056         \$1,886,796           RHODE ISLAND         341         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$8,873         \$5,972         \$14,484           VERMONT         141         \$32.40         \$25.92         \$2,368         \$1,594         \$3,962           Total         138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864							
NEW YORK         35,827         \$30.56         \$24.45         \$569,333         \$383,205         \$952,539           PENNSYLVANIA         64,700         \$33.52         \$26.82         \$1,127,740         \$759,056         \$1,886,796           RHODE ISLAND         341         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$8,873         \$5,972         \$14,844           VERMONT         141         \$32.40         \$25.92         \$2,368         \$1,594         \$3,962           Total         138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864							
PENNSYLVANIA         64,700         \$33.52         \$26.82         \$1,127,740         \$759,056         \$1,886,796           RHODE ISLAND         341         \$50.00         \$40.00         \$8,873         \$5,972         \$14,844           VERMONT         141         \$32.40         \$25.92         \$2,368         \$1,594         \$3,962           Total         138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864							
VERMONT         141         \$32.40         \$25.92         \$2,368         \$1,594         \$3,962           Total         138,832         \$34.52         \$27.62         \$2,492,332         \$1,677,531         \$4,169,864		64,700		\$26.82	\$1,127,740	\$759,056	\$1,886,796
Total 138,832 \$34.52 \$27.62 \$2,492,332 \$1,677,531 \$4,169,864							
<b>US Total</b> 19,519,631 \$36.74 \$29.40 \$280,074,085 \$367,139,862 \$647.213.948			₩J <b>¬</b> , J£				
	US Total	19,519,631	\$36.74	\$29.40	\$280,074,085	\$367,139,862	\$647,213,948

#### C. Identifying and Selecting New Enrollments

Farm program policy changes, economic factors like interest and cropland rental rates, and the marketplace should be allowed to determine enrollment and re-enrollment patterns across the country. The split between re-enrollments and new enrollments in any county, state, or the nation could be a policy-driven control variable, but by doing so, Congress will reduce the benefits achieved per dollar spent and increase the complexity of program administration.

AFT recommends that land should be enrolled in the CRP in accord with a cost-benefit assessment, driven by the ratio of estimated environmental benefits to the acceptable bid price. The EBI should have components addressing --

- \* Rainfall erosion hazard;
- \* Water quality: places on the landscape in need of filter strips, grassed waterways and other conservation measures and systems to both reduce erosion rates, increase the portion of sediment, nutrients and chemicals in run-off caught within fields or at their borders;
- \* Wildlife habitat improvement; and
- \* Unique or highly valuable farmlands, as identified under the "Farms for the Future" program authorized in the 1990 farmbill.

Each of these categories of enrollment are discussed below, as is the important role of a new state-federal Natural Resources Conservation Fund (NRCF) that Congress should establish (see below).

#### 1. Rainfall Erosion Hazard

AFT believes that the same erodibility criteria and the same EBI index and ranking process should govern re- and new enrollment into the CRP. A basic erosion reduction benefit measure should be cost per ton of reduction in erosion, weighted in some fashion using productivity-adjusted rental rates. Erosion reduction should be derived by estimating pre- and post contract erosion rates in tons/acre and then dividing by the accepted bid rate, producing an average cost per ton of erosion reduction.

Table 6 presents AFT's preliminary assessment of new enrollments of land primarily qualifying for the CRP as a result of benefits stemming from sheet and rill erosion reduction. Data on the distribution of acreage eroding over 20 tons per acre was obtained from Dr. Bruce Babcock, Dr. P.G. Lakshminarayan, and JunLie Wu of Iowa State University (see <u>The Economic, Environmental, and Fiscal Impacts of a Targeted Renewal of CRP Contracts, Working Paper 95-WP 129, February, 1995, CARD/Iowa State University).</u>

Wind erosion is not included in AFT's estimate or this table because of the high level of enrollments in the first 12 signups in regions principally subject to wind erosion, and the substantial

acreage of new enrollments targeting wildlife habitat improvement, much of which will fall in the Northern and Southern Plains and Mountain regions.

#### 2. Protecting Water Quality through Partial Field Enrollments

AFT recommends that the CRP be used to establish filter strips and grassed waterways through partial field enrollments. Estimates of the miles of stream in need of protection vary widely. Solid, nationally consistent data is not available. High-end estimates are on the order of 5.4 million acres of cropland within a 100' of surface water, and have been derived from the 1992 NRI. This figure includes all miles of stream already protected by strips, as well as larger rivers protected by levies or other flood management installations that would render filter strips unnecessary or ineffective.

Research by a team at Purdue used a different methodology and reached an estimate of 2 million acres, again not corrected for land already in strips and levies. Analysis by NRCS specialists suggest that about one-half of the cropland within 150 feet of water is already covered with grass, trees or some non-cropland use.

All estimates to date, however, miss a factor likely to lead to higher estimates -- intermittent, usually small streams that contribute heavily to spring and early summer run-off in relatively drier regions of the country. In many watersheds such streams contribute the vast majority of sediment reaching lakes, reservoirs or larger streams and rivers, and are often among the easiest to protect with proven conservation and run-off control practices. There will often be high benefit-cost ratios associated with the enrollment of land along these intermittent streams.

Since the 6th signup in February, 1988 farmers have had the option of enrolling land within 66' to 99' of a permanent water body regardless of degree of erodibility. Only 5,200 miles of filter strips have been established through this provision -- covering some 41,600 acres based on a filter strip taking up 8 acres per mile, per side of a stream.

Congress should strive to enroll 75 percent of the land on which filter strips are needed within the CRP over the next five years. Because of the multiple benefits stemming from establishing filter strips, enrollment of properly selected land will clearly exceed the benefits associated with enrollment of most other lands and Congress was right to direct the USDA to treat such applications as "priority" bids.

Data is lacking to accurately predict where the land in need of partial field enrollments might fall across the country. As a proxy, we used twice the cropland acreage within 100 feet of surface water. Effort is underway to develop a more accurate estimate based on acreage within 100 feet of water and acreage of palustrine wetlands.

High Phosphorous Soils In some regions certain fields have excessively elevated soil phosphorus levels (soil P). Phosphorous loadings into surface water are highly correlated with erosion rates and sediment delivery ratios. In watersheds where P run-off to surface water is a priority target

Table 6. New Enrollments and Annual Expenditures for Land Enrolled Primarily to Reduce Water Erosion, 1996-2000.

REGION STATE	Non-CRP Land Eroding >20	% Acres Enrolled	Acres <u>Enrolled</u>	% Acres Econ Use/BT**	Payment <u>Rate</u>	Payment Rate Econ Use/BT	Expenditures Econ Use/BT	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditure
PACIFIC									
ALASKA	0	70%	0	50%	\$40.00	\$30.00	\$0	\$0	\$
CALIFORNIA	71,500	70%	50,050	50%	\$55.00	\$41.25	\$1,032,281	\$1,376,375	\$2,408,69
HAWAII	. 0	70%	Ó	50%	\$80.00	\$60.00	\$0	\$0	
OREGON	37,200	70%	26,040	50%	\$49.52	\$37.14	\$483,563	\$644,750	\$1,128,3°
WASHINGTON	143,500	70%	100,450	50%	\$44.72	\$33.54	\$1,684,547	\$2,246,062	\$3,930,60
Total	252,200	70%	176,540	50%	\$47.84	\$35.88	\$3,200,391	\$4,267,187	\$7,467,5
MOUNTAIN	_		_						
ARIZONA	0	60%	0	50%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	38,600	60%	23,160	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$295,290	\$347,400	\$642,6
DAHO	35,100	60%	21,060	50%	\$38.24	\$32.50	\$342,267	\$402,667	\$744,9
ANATAON	48,600	60%	29,160	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$371,790	\$437,400	\$809,1
NEVADA	0	60%	0	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$0	\$0	
NEW MEXICO	0	60%	0	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$0	\$0	
UTAH	11,400	60%	6,840	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$87,210	\$102,600	\$189,8
WYOMING	0	60%	0	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$0	\$0	:
Total	133,700	60%	80,220	50%	\$30.78	\$26.16	\$1,096,557	\$1,290,067	\$2,386,6
ORTHERN PLAINS					***	***	4707.400	****	64.050.4
KANSAS	94,500	65%	61,425	50%	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$737,100	\$921,375	\$1,658,47
NEBRASKA	512,100	50%	256,050	50%	\$40.24	\$32.19	\$4,121,381	\$5,151,726	\$9,273,10
NORTH DAKOTA	16,400	65%	10,660	50%	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$127,920	\$159,900	\$287,83
SOUTH DAKOTA	53,700	65%	34,905	50%	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$418,860	\$523,575	\$942,43
Total	676,700	54%	363,040	50%	\$31.49	\$25.19	\$5,405,261	\$6,756,576	\$12,161,8
SOUTHERN PLAINS	22,700	60%	12 520	50%	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$163,440	\$204,300	\$367,74
OKLAHOMA TEXAS	60,700		13,620 30,350	50%	\$30.00 \$30.00	\$24.00 \$24.00	\$364,200	\$204,300 \$455,250	\$819.4
Total	83,400	50% 53%	30,350 43,970	50% 50%	\$30.00 \$30.00	\$24.00 \$24.00	\$364,200 \$527,640	\$455,250 \$659,550	\$619,4: \$1,187,1:
LAKE STATES			•						
MICHIGAN	61,700	70%	43,190	50%	\$39.20	\$27.44	\$592,567	\$846,524	\$1,439,0
MINNESOTA	173,900	75%		50%	\$39.20 \$39.20	\$27.44 \$27.44	\$1,789,431	\$2,556,330	\$4,345,7
MISCONSIN	207,100	70%	130,425 144,970	50%	\$40.96	\$27.44 \$28.67	\$2,078,290	\$2,968,986	\$5,047,2
Total	442,700	72%	318,585	50%	\$39.78	\$27.85	\$4,460,288	\$6,371,840	\$10,832,12
CORNBELT STATES									
LLINOIS	675,100	60%	405,060	50%	\$85.84	\$64.38	\$13,038,881	\$17,385,175	\$30,424,0
INDIANA	204,300	60%	122,580	50%	\$72.32	\$54.24	\$3,324,370	\$4,432,493	\$7,756,86
OWA	1,269,200	60%	761,520	50%	\$72.32 \$85.60	\$54.24 \$64.20	\$3,324,370 \$24,444,792	\$32,593,056	\$57,037,8
	711,300	70%		50%	\$51.84	\$38.88	\$9,679,370	\$12,905,827	\$22,585,19
MISSOURI			497,910	50%			\$2,012,000		\$4,694,6
OHIO <i>Total</i>	135,900 2,995,800	70% 63%	95,130 1,882,200	50%	\$56.40 \$71.34	\$42.30 \$53.50	\$52,499,413	\$2,682,666 \$69,999,217	\$122,498,63
DELTA									
ARKANSAS	17,800	50%	8,900	50%	\$40.56	\$34.48	\$153,418	\$180,492	\$333,9
LOUISIANNA	13,300	50%	6,650	50%	\$38.64	\$32.84	\$109,206	\$128,478	\$237,68
MISSISSIPPI	180,100	65%	117,065	50%	\$35.20	\$29.92	\$1,751,292	\$2,060,344	\$3,811,63
Total	211,200	63%	132,615	50%	\$36.80	\$31.28	\$2,013,917	\$2,369,314	\$4,383,23
SOUTHEASTERN									
ALABAMA	102,900	60%	61,740	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$787,185	\$926,100	\$1,713,28
FLORIDA	3,800	60%	2,280	50% 50%	\$58.48 \$30.00	\$49.71	\$56,667	\$66,667	\$123,33 \$2,457.5
GEORGIA	147,600	60%	88,560	50%	\$30.00	\$25.50	\$1,129,140	\$1,328,400	\$2,457,54
SOUTH CAROLINA Total	24,100 278,400	60% 60%	14,460 167,040	50% 50%	\$30.00 \$33.39	\$25.50 \$28.38	\$184,365 \$2,157,357	\$216,900 \$2,538,067	\$401,20 \$4,695,4
	,						. , ,	,,,	
APPALACHIAN VENTUCKY	264 600	6064	450.000	E00/	647.00	640.40	¢2 00¢ 200	<b>\$3</b> \$00 050	\$6,769,0
KENTUCKY	251,600	60%	150,960	50%	\$47.20	\$42.48	\$3,206,390	\$3,562,656	
NORTH CAROLINA	285,400	60%	171,240	50%	\$30.48	\$27.43	\$2,348,728	\$2,609,698	\$4,958,4
TENNESEE	415,200	60%	249,120	50%	\$39.60	\$35.64 \$37.00	\$4,439,318	\$4,932,576	\$9,371,8
VIRGINIA	124,700	60%	74,820	50%	\$30.00	\$27.00	\$1,010,070	\$1,122,300	\$2,132,3
WEST VIRGINIA Total	9,300 1,086,200	60% 60%	5,580 651,720	50% 50%	\$30.00 \$41.73	\$27.00 \$37.56	\$75,330 \$11,079,837	\$83,700 \$12,310,930	\$159,0 \$23,390,7
NORTHEASTERN									
CONNECTICUT	7,700	70%	5,390	50%	\$50.00	\$37.50	\$101,063	\$134,750	\$235,8
DELAWARE	0	70%	0	50%	\$47.84	\$35.88	\$0	\$0	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	ı
MAINE	0	70%	0	50%	\$35.52	\$26.64	\$0	\$0	04 000 0
MARYLAND	56,000	70%	39,200	50%	\$48.64	\$36.48	\$715,008	\$953,344	\$1,668,3
MASSACHUSETTES	2,700	70%	1,890	50%	\$50.00	\$37.50	\$35,438	\$47,250	\$82,6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,000	70%	700	50%	\$50.00	\$37.50	\$13,125	\$17,500	\$30,6
NEW JERSEY	23,400	70%	16,380	50%	\$56.88	\$42.66	\$349,385	\$465,847	\$815,2
NEW YORK	70,000	70%	49,000	50%	\$30.56	\$22.92	\$561,540	\$748,720	\$1,310,2
PENNSYLVANIA	184,400	70%	129,080	50%	\$33.52	\$25.14	\$1,622,536	\$2,163,381	\$3,785,9
RHODE ISLAND	0	70%	0	50%	\$50.00	\$37.50	\$0	\$0	
VERMONT	3,400	70%	2,380	50%	\$32.40	\$24.30	\$28,917	\$38,556	\$67,4
Total	348,600	70%	244,020	50%	\$34.52	\$25.89	\$3,427,011	\$4,569,348	\$7,996,3
	6,508,900		4,059,950	50%	\$36.74	\$29.40	\$85,867,671	\$111,132,096	\$196,999,7

<sup>\*</sup> Expenditures is an estimate of a single year of payments starting in 2001 following signups over the period 1996-2000.

\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options. The reduction in payment rates by state and region are estimated based on the expected value of forage production and the extent of crop acreage bases in the region.

for non-point pollution control programs, states or regional agencies could designate "Soil P Management Areas" for special consideration in the CRP and through the newly proposed "Conservation Farm Option".

According to a summary of soil tests run on samples from around the country by Brookside Laboratories, 13.6 percent of all samples test "Extremely High", which Brookside defines as any soil P level above 500 pounds per acre as  $P_2O_5$ . In general, soil scientists consider soil P levels to be "very high" when levels are above 88 pounds elemental, or actual P per acre; or over 400 pounds per acre of P measured as  $P_2O_5$ . (These pound per acre estimates correspond to a concentration of 44 parts per million P).

In terms of risk to water quality, the NRCS considers a soil with 700 pounds of P as P<sub>2</sub>0<sub>5</sub> to pose such risks. Depending on what level of P is judged a risk to water quality, there are about 10 million to 20 million acres nationwide with excessively high soil P levels. NRCS has developed a soil phosphorous index to help identify areas where erosion, run-off and manure management and fertilization practices need special attention to reduce loadings to surface water. The U.S.G.S. NAWQUA program has made much progress in identifying water-sheds where excessively elevated soil P levels are accounting for a significant share of total P pollutant loadings reaching impaired water bodies.

Most cropland with highly elevated P levels is intensively farmed, relatively non-erosive and highly productive. Payment rates for such land enrolled will be markedly higher than average and as a result, **priority should be given to partial field enrollments** focusing on just those parts of the landscape where surface water flows concentrate and leave fields. In designating high soil P management areas, USDA should take into account average natural soil P levels, since there are a few regions where soil P levels are naturally very high. In such areas, aquatic ecosystems have evolved in the presence of high levels of soil P and there is evidence that additional loadings of P from agricultural operations have caused only modest adverse environmental impacts.

Research by the Leopold Center at Iowa State has found that a 66' wide multi-species riparian buffer strips, or MSRBS's, with properly designed and located settling ponds can be highly effective in reducing nitrogen and phosphorous run-off, sedimentation, and pesticide run-off to surface water. In general, only 1 acre of settling pond per 100 acres of cropland is needed to substantially increase the effectiveness of a MSRBS.

New Incentives Needed Enrollment of riparian area lands has been low because of a lack of economic incentives and unwillingness among farmers to give up the right to farm their most highly productive soils (Lant, Kraft JSWC article). Analysts at Southern Illinois University, Lant and Kraft, found that up to 75 percent of riparian zone land could be brought into the reserve before acceptable bid prices per acre would have to rise steeply. AFT's most recent survey clearly documented the substantial interest among farmers in retaining limited economic use of CRP land for having and grazing of filter strips and grassed waterways on more highly productive land...

Also, AFT is aware that a relatively higher percentage of actively farmed cropland in riparian areas is now covered by commodity program base acres allotments. Based on these factors and considerations, AFT recommends that Congress and USDA strive to attain our suggested 75 percent enrollment goal by offering contract holders certain special financial incentives and by altering the applicable county-level bid caps --

- \* accept higher county-level bid caps;
- \* allow economic use for haying and or grazing, and occasional harvest of trees in filter strips wide enough to support tree plantings;
- \* offer the right to transfer base acres to other non-HEL parts of the farm's whole farm base, or one-time transfer to another farm and producer in return for a one-time cash payment; and
- \* offer payments for 15 years, instead of 10, for landowners willing to accept permanent easements calling for the maintenance of grassed waterways, filter strips, sediment ponds and other essential elements of erosion control and run-off control systems.

Table 7 presents estimates of the land enrolled, payment rates and expenditures for new partial field enrollments principally meeting water quality objectives. It should be noted that establishment of filter strips along streams often also constitutes high quality wildlife habitat, especially when multiple species are planted, including grasses, shrubs and trees.

#### 3. Extending the Benefits of Wildlife Habitat Enhancement

Wildlife advocates and several members of Congress are concerned that application of the current Environmental Benefits Index in the context of a national bid pool will shift CRP acreage away from the Northern and Southern Plains states faster than desirable and trigger a decline in wildlife populations. Others worry about the farm income consequences of a possible rapid change in the supply and price of wheat.

Many landowners and wildlife groups express interest in using the CRP as a vehicle to further improve wildlife habitat through incorporation of special cover and feed plantings on parts of the landscape, creation of large contiguous tracts and corridors to facilitate the safe movement of wildlife, and special efforts to improve habitat in riparian areas. To fully take advantage of private sector commitment to further enhance the value of the CRP in habitat improvement, AFT recommends that USDA develop and incorporate in the EBI a new term reflecting the value of what landowners are proposing to do in the next 10-years to further improve wildlife habitat, beyond just maintaining permanent vegetative cover or what was done in the first 10-year contract period.

Willingness to commit to "higher level" habitat or water quality improvement practices without receipt of any additional cost-share funds should be given significant weight in evaluating bids. Likewise, landowner willingness to commit to the maintenance of additional long-term

Table 7. New Enrollments and Annual Expenditure Estimates Needed to Enhance Water Quality: Grassed Waterways, Filter Strips, High Phosphorous Soils and High Priority Watersheds, 1996-2000.

REGION STATE	Twice Cropland Within 100' of Water***	% Acres Enrolled	Acreage	Payment <u>Rate*</u>	Payment Rate Econ Use/BT	% Acres Econ Use/BT	Expenditures Econ Use/BT	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditur
PACIFIC									
ALASKA	0	50%	0	\$60.00	\$45.00	50%	\$0	\$0	
CALIFORNIA	252,800	40%	101,120	\$80.00	\$60.00	50%	\$3,033,600	\$4,044,800	\$7,078,4
IAWAII	0	50%	0	\$70.00	\$52.50	50%	\$0	\$0	
REGON	243,000	60%	145,800	\$77.38	\$58.03	50%	\$4,230,478	\$5,640,638	\$9,871,1
VASHINGTON	110,800	65%	72,020	\$69.88	\$52.41	50%	\$1,887,149	\$2,516,199	\$4,403,3
Total	606,600	53%	318,940	\$76.51	\$57.39	50%	\$9,151,227	\$12,201,636	\$21,352,8
OUNTAIN									
RIZONA	20,600	35%	7,210	\$50.00	\$42.50	50%	\$153,213	\$180,250	\$333,4
OLORADO	70,600	50%	35,300	\$36.00	\$30.60	50%	\$540,090	\$635,400	\$1,175,4
DAHO	145,200	50%	72,600	\$59.75	\$50.79	50%	\$1,843,586	\$2,168,925	\$4,012,
ONTANA	237,800	35%	83,230	\$30.13	\$25.61	50%	\$1,065,604	\$1,253,652	\$2,319,
EVADA	2,800	35%	980	\$40.00	\$34.00	50%	\$16,660	\$19,600	\$36,
W MEXICO	7,400	35%	2,590	\$40.00	\$34.00	50%	\$44,030	\$51,800	\$95,
ГАН	64,400	40%	25,760	\$35.25	\$29.96	50%	\$385,917	\$454,020	\$839,
YOMING	22,200	35%	7,770	\$20.13	\$17.11	50%	\$66,458	\$78,186	\$144,
otal	571,000	41%	235,440	\$41.13	\$34.96	50%	\$4,115,558	\$4,841,833	\$8,957
ORTHERN PLAINS									
ANSAS	210,600	65%	136,890	\$43.38	\$34.70	50%	\$2,375,042	\$2,968,802	\$5,343,
EBRASKA	294,000	45%	132,300	\$62.88	\$50.30	50%	\$3,327,345	\$4,159,181	\$7,486,
DRTH DAKOTA	95,600	70%	66,920	\$39.88	\$31.90	50%	\$1,067,374	\$1,334,218	\$2,401
OUTH DAKOTA	72,600	70%	50,820	\$40.25	\$31.90 \$32.20	50%	\$818,202	\$1,022,753	\$1,840,
tal	72,800 672,800	70% 58%	386,930	\$40.25 \$49.03	\$32.20 \$39.22	50%	\$7,587,963	\$9,484,953	\$1,040
	,				· · <del></del>	• • •			, -,
<u>UTHERN PLAINS</u> (LAHOMA	147,400	65%	95,810	\$31.50	\$25.20	50%	\$1,207,206	\$1,509,008	\$2,716
XAS	285,600	65%	185,640	\$25.25	\$20.20	50%	\$1,874,964	\$2,343,705	\$4,218,
tal	433,000	65%	281,450	\$27.38	\$21.90	50%	\$3,082,170	\$3,852,713	\$6,934
KE STATES									
CHIGAN	463,200	60%	277,920	\$61.25	\$42.88	50%	\$5,957,910	\$8,511,300	\$14,469
NNESOTA	606,400	75%	454,800	\$61.25	\$42.88	50%	\$9,749,775	\$13,928,250	\$23,678
SCONSIN	231,200	65%	150,280	\$64.00	\$44.80	50%	\$3,366,272	\$4,808,960	\$8,175,
tal	1,300,800	68%	883,000	\$61.72	\$43.20	50%	\$19,073,957	\$27,248,510	\$46,322
ORNBELT STATES									
INOIS	760,200	40%	304,080	\$134.13	\$100.59	50%	\$15,294,274	\$20,392,365	\$35,686,
DIANA	481,600	40%	192,640	\$113.00	\$84.75	50%	\$8,163,120	\$10,884,160	\$19,047
WA	653,000	50%	326,500	\$133.75	\$100.31	50%	\$16,376,016	\$21,834,688	\$38,210,
SSOURI	642,400	50%	321,200	\$81.00	\$60.75	50%	\$9,756,450	\$13,008,600	\$22,765,
110	385,800	50%	192,900	\$88.13	\$66.09	50%	\$6,374,742	\$8,499,656	\$14,874
otal .	2,923,000	46%	1,337,320	\$111.60	\$83.70	50%	\$55,964,602	\$74,619,469	\$130,584,
ELTA									
RKANSAS	281,000	60%	168,600	\$63.38	\$53.87	50%	\$4,541,136	\$5,342,513	\$9,883,
UISIANNA	503,400	40%	201,360	\$60.38	\$51.32	50%	\$5,166,772	\$6,078,555	\$11,245
SSISSIPPI	266,200	50%	133,100	\$55.00	\$46.75	50%	\$3,111,213	\$3,660,250	\$6,771,
tal	1,050,600	48%	503,060	\$59.96	\$50.96	50%	\$12,819,120	\$15,081,318	\$27,900
OUTHEASTERN									
ABAMA	198,600	60%	119,160	\$45.63	\$38.78	50%	\$2,310,587	\$2,718,338	\$5,028,
ORIDA	517,400	40%	206,960	\$91.38	\$77.67	50%	\$8,037,162	\$9,455,485	\$17,492,
ORGIA	25,000	70%	17,500	\$40.00	\$34.00	50%	\$297,500	\$350,000	\$647,
UTH CAROLINA	68,800	70%	48,160	\$29.25	\$24.86	50%	\$598,689	\$704,340	\$1,303
tal	809,800	48%	391,780	\$67.53	\$57.40	50%	\$11,243,938	\$13,228,163	\$24,472
PALACHIAN									
NTUCKY	291,400	50%	145,700	\$73.75	\$66.38	50%	\$4,835,419	\$5,372,688	\$10,208
ORTH CAROLINA	278,600	50%	139,300	\$47.63	\$42.86	50%	\$2,985,373	\$3,317,081	\$6,302,
NNESEE	478,200	40%	191,280	\$61.88	\$55.69	50%	\$5,325,953	\$5,917,725	\$11,243,
RGINIA	278,400	40%	111,360	\$46.75	\$42.08	50%	\$2,342,736	\$2,603,040	\$4,945,
ST VIRGINIA	195,600	40%	78,240	\$46.13	\$41.51	50%	\$1,623,969	\$1,804,410	\$3,428,
tal	1,522,200	44%	665,880	\$57.11	\$51.40	50%	\$17,113,449	\$19,014,944	\$36,128,
RTHEASTERN									
NNECTICUT	23,800	60%	14,280	\$70.00	\$52.50	50%	\$374,850	\$499,800	\$874
LAWARE	12,800	60%	7,680	\$74.75	\$56.06	50%	\$215,280	\$287,040	\$502,
STRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	60%	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	50%	\$0	\$0	
INE	47,000	60%	28,200	\$55.50	\$41.63	50%	\$586,913	\$782,550	\$1,369,
RYLAND	167,000	60%	100,200	\$76.00	\$57.00	50%	\$2,855,700	\$3,807,600	\$6,663,
SSACHUSETTES	33,400	60%	20,040	\$70.00	\$52.50	50%	\$526,050	\$701,400	\$1,227,
W HAMPSHIRE	19,600	60%	11,760	\$70.00	\$52.50	50%	\$308,700	\$411,600	\$720,
WJERSEY	51,400	60%	30,840	\$88.88	\$66.66	50%	\$1,027,839	\$1,370,453	\$2,398,
W YORK	269,400	60%	161,640	\$47.75	\$35.81	50%	\$2,894,366	\$3,859,155	\$6,753,
NNSYLVANIA	280,000	60%	168,000	\$52.38	\$39.28	50%	\$3,299,625	\$4,399,500	\$7,699,
IODE ISLAND	1,800	60%	1,080	\$50.00	\$37.50	50%	\$20,250	\$27,000	\$47,
	74,000	60%	44,400	\$50.63	\$37.97	50%	\$842,906	\$1,123,875	\$1,966,
RMUNI	, -,,000								
RMONT tal	980,200	60%	588,120	\$58.73	\$44.05	50%	\$12,952,479	\$17,269,973	\$30,222,

<sup>\*</sup> Payment rate is 125% of 1994 average state cropland rental rate.
\*\* Expenditures is an estimate of a single year of payments starting in 2001 following signups over the period 1996-2000.
\*\*\* Data on cropland in the CRP within 100 feet of water provided by Dr. Bruce Babcock and Dr. P.G. Lakshminarayan, lowa State University. Acres in this column are twice the cropland within 100 feet.

habitat improvement practices beyond the 10 years during which payments will be made should be given consideration in ranking bids.

<u>Difficult to Project Enrollment Patterns</u> Except in limited areas where research has been carried out, no well-defined method exists to estimate the portion of CRP land needed to support wildlife populations at a given level, or to estimate optimal patterns in the distribution of habitat across the landscape. Considerable additional analysis and research will be needed to develop such a method.

While better information is developed, one indicator of at least the perceived importance of the CRP in enhancing wildlife benefits is the portion of currently enrolled CRP land managed in a way to produce tangible additional wildlife habitat benefits, beyond just establishing permanent vegetative cover. An estimate of this portion of CRP acreage can be made at the county level by calculating from the Osborn/ERS dataset the portion of land enrolled that is treated or covered by a set of wildlife habitat related practices -- CP4B ("Permanent wildlife habitat"), CP9B ("Shallow water for wildlife"), CP12B ("Wildlife food plots") and WL2B ("Shallow water for wild water fowl").

In several states over 10 percent of CRP acreage was treated with one or more of these wildlife habitat practices -- 27 percent in South Dakota, 19 percent in Nebraska, 16 percent in Wyoming, 13 percent in North Dakota. Some states with significant CRP acreage had less than 5 percent of land treated with special wildlife habitat practices.

A "new acre" of land enrolled in the CRP principally to enhance wildlife habitat should entail a EBI value including the benefits associated with at least one of the wildlife habitat improvement practices noted above. A significant acreage now in the CRP in the Northern and Southern Plains and Mountain regions will not meet the erosion hazard criteria, and another sizeable acreage will be subject to a bid rate cap lower than what landowners are willing to accept. For this reason such land may need to include additional habitat improvement practices to elevate EBI scores and improve the chances of competing successfully within the national pool of land under review in any signup period.

Table 8 projects new enrollments and expenditures on land principally ranking high under the EBI because of wildlife habitat benefits.

#### 4. Unique or Highly Valuable Farmland

AFT recommends that the Congress reform the "Farms for the Future Act" (FFA) first passed in the 1990 farm bill and authorize funding for a pilot program patterned after the successful wetlands reserve pilot program. The purpose of this program would be to provide states an opportunity to draw upon the CRP as a mechanism to help share part of the cost of protecting unique and valuable farmland threatened by development. AFT recommends that Congress direct USDA to move ahead with a pilot FFA program component within the CRP, by including the protection of uniquely valuable farmland as one of the new environmental benefits "priority" criteria governing the enrollment of new land into the CRP.

Table 8. New Enrollments and Annual Expenditures for Land Principally Meeting a Wildlife Habitat Criteria, 1996-2000.

Wildlite F	labitat Crite	ria, 1996	5-2000.				
REGION STATE	Wildlife Habitat Improvement	Payment Rate***	Reduction in Payment <u>Rate</u>	Payment Rate EconUse/BT	Expenditures EconUse/BT	Other Expenditures	Total Expenditures*
PACIFIC							
ALASKA	10,000	\$40.00	75%	\$30.00	\$150,000	\$200,000	\$350,000
CALIFORNIA	20,000	\$55.00	75%	\$41.25	\$412,500	\$550,000	\$962,500
HAWAII	10,000	\$80.00	75%	\$60.00	\$300,000	\$400,000	\$700,000
OREGON	15,000	\$49.52	75%	\$37.14	\$278,550	\$371,400	\$649,950
WASHINGTON	150,000	\$44.72	75%	\$33.54	\$2,515,500	\$3,354,000	\$5,869,500
Total	205,000	\$47.56	75%	\$35.67	\$3,656,550	\$4,875,400	\$8,531,950
MOUNTAIN	50.000	***	050/	<b>*</b> 25 50	#C27 F00	6750.000	Ø4 207 E00
ARIZONA	50,000	\$30.00	85% 85%	\$25.50 \$25.50	\$637,500 \$956,250	\$750,000 \$1,125,000	\$1,387,500 \$2,081,250
COLORADO IDAHO	75,000 100,000	\$30.00 \$38.24	85%	\$25.50 \$32.50	\$1,625,200	\$1,912,000	\$3,537,200
MONTANA	150,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$1,912,500	\$2,250,000	\$4,162,500
NEVADA	75,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$956,250	\$1,125,000	\$2,081,250
NEW MEXICO	50,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$637,500	\$750,000	\$1,387,500
UTAH	50,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$637,500	\$750,000	\$1,387,500
WYOMING	50,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$637,500	\$750,000	\$1,387,500
Total	600,000	\$31.37	85%	\$26.67	\$8,000,200	\$9,412,000	\$17,412,200
NORTHERN PLAINS							
KANSAS	100,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$1,200,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,700,000
NEBRASKA	50,000	\$40.24	80%	\$32.19	\$804,800	\$1,006,000	\$1,810,800
NORTH DAKOTA	150,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$1,800,000	\$2,250,000	\$4,050,000
SOUTH DAKOTA	100,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$1,200,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,700,000
Total	400,000	\$31.28	80%	\$25.02	\$5,004,800	\$6,256,000	\$11,260,800
SOUTHERN PLAINS	48	<b>600</b>	***	***	64 000 ***	M4 FC0 000	<b>60 700 000</b>
OKLAHOMA	100,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$1,200,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,700,000
TEXAS	300,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$3,600,000	\$4,500,000	\$8,100,000 \$10,800,000
Total	400,000	\$30.00	80%	\$24.00	\$4,800,000	\$6,000,000	\$10,000,000
LAKE STATES					A		** ***
MICHIGAN	50,000	\$39.20	70%	\$27.44	\$686,000	\$980,000	\$1,666,000
MINNESOTA	200,000	\$39.20	70%	\$27.44	\$2,744,000	\$3,920,000	\$6,664,000
WISCONSIN	150,000	\$40.96	70%	\$28.67	\$2,150,400	\$3,072,000	\$5,222,400
Total	400,000	\$39,86	70%	\$27.90	\$5,580,400	\$7,972,000	\$13,552,400
CORNBELT STATES	20,000	\$85.84	75%	\$64.38	\$643,800	\$858,400	\$1,502,200
INDIANA	20,000	\$72.32	75%	\$54.24	\$542,400	\$723,200	\$1,265,600
IOWA	40,000	\$85.60	75%	\$64.20		\$1,712,000	\$2,996,000
	50,000	\$51.84	75% 75%	\$38.88	\$1,284,000 \$972,000	\$1,296,000	\$2,268,000
MISSOURI OHIO	20,000	\$56.40	75%	\$42.30	\$423,000	\$564,000	\$987,000
Total	150,000	\$68.71	75% 75%	\$42.50 \$51.54	\$3,865,200	\$5,153,600	\$9,018,800
DELTA							
ARKANSAS	50,000	\$40.56	85%	\$34.48	\$861,900	\$1,014,000	\$1,875,900
LOUISIANNA	30,000	\$38.64	85%	\$32.84	\$492,660	\$579,600	\$1,072,260
MISSISSIPPI	40,000	\$35.20	85%	\$29.92	\$598,400	\$704,000	\$1,302,400
Total	120,000	\$38.29	85%	\$32.55	\$1,952,960	\$2,297,600	\$4,250,560
SOUTHEASTERN		•			****		****
ALABAMA	30,000	\$30.00	85%	\$25.50	\$382,500	\$450,000	\$832,500
FLORIDA	30,000	\$58.48 \$30.00	85%	\$49.71	\$745,620 \$765,000	\$877,200	\$1,622,820
GEORGIA SOLITH CAROLINA	60,000	\$30.00	85% 85%	\$25.50	\$765,000 \$510,000	\$900,000	\$1,665,000 \$1,110,000
SOUTH CAROLINA Total	40,000 160,000	\$30.00 \$35.34	85% 85%	\$25.50 \$30.04	\$510,000 \$2,403,120	\$600,000 \$2,827,200	\$1,110,000 \$5,230,320
	. 55,550		0078	<del>+-0.04</del>		,,0	,,020
APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY	30,000	<b>\$47.00</b>	90%	\$42.48	<b>6637 200</b>	\$708.000	\$1,345,200
NORTH CAROLINA	40,000	\$47.20 \$30.48	90%	\$42.48 \$27.43	\$637,200 \$548,640	\$708,000 \$609,600	\$1,345,200 \$1,158,240
TENNESEE	30,000	\$30.48 \$39.60	90%	\$27.43 \$35.64	\$534,600	\$594,000	\$1,138,240
VIRGINIA	20,000	\$39.60 \$30.00	90%	\$35.64 \$27.00	\$270,000	\$300,000	\$1,128,600 \$570,000
WEST VIRGINIA	15,000	\$30.00	90%	\$27.00 \$27.00	\$270,000 \$202,500	\$225,000	\$427,500
Total	135,000	\$36.10	90%	\$32.49	\$2,192,940	\$2,436,600	\$4,629,540
NORTHEASTERN							
CONNECTICUT	10,000	\$50.00	75%	\$37.50	\$187,500	\$250,000	\$437,500
DELAWARE	15,000	\$47.84	75%	\$35.88	\$269,100	\$358,800	\$627,900
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	40,000	\$35.52	75%	\$26.64	\$532,800	\$710,400	\$1,243,200
MARYLAND	15,000	\$48.64	75%	\$36.48	\$273,600	\$364,800	\$638,400
MASSACHUSETTES	10,000	\$50.00	75%	\$37.50	\$187,500	\$250,000	\$437,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40,000	\$50.00	75%	\$37.50	\$750,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,750,000
NEW JERSEY	15,000	\$56.88	75%	\$42.66	\$319,950	\$426,600	\$746,550
NEW YORK	20,000	\$30.56	75%	\$22.92	\$229,200	\$305,600	\$534,800
PENNSYLVANIA		\$33.52	75%	\$25.14	\$251,400	\$335,200	\$586,600
Lintoretraint	20,000	Ψ33.3Z					
RHODE ISLAND	20,000 5,000	\$50.00	75%	\$37.50	\$93,750	\$125,000	\$218,750
RHODE ISLAND VERMONT	5,000 50,000	\$50.00 \$32.40	75% 75%	\$37.50 \$24.30	\$607,500	\$810,000	\$1,417,500
RHODE ISLAND	5,000	\$50.00	75%	\$37.50			

Expenditures is an estimate of a single year of payments starting in 2001 following signups over the period 1996-2000.

\*EconUse is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enr under economic use or base transfer options. The reduction in payment rates by state and region are estimated based on the expected value of forage produ crop acreage bases in the region.

\*\*\*Payment rate is 80% of 1994 cropland rental rate.

Reforms Needed The "Farms for the Future" program authorizes 10-year loans to states to help support cost-share payments to landowners who have secured contracts from qualifying state farmland preservation programs. Only Vermont has used the provision to date because of cumbersome loan procedures in current law that do not meet most state needs. For more states to use the program, matching loans needed to be converted to matching grants or direct cost-shares for the purchase of perpetual conservation easements, in accord with state-sanctioned or local government programs.

To assure state commitment and involvement in the identification of land eligible for the program, and to stretch federal dollars, AFT recommends that states and the federal government share the cost of enrollments 50-50. A land owner wishing to submit a bid for enrollment of a farm under the CRP's FFA component would first write the state lead agency administering or overseeing state farmland protection activities and seek two findings: first, that the land is or has been designated as "unique or highly valuable" under a state or county farmland protection program; and, second that the land is vulnerable to development in an area recognized by state or local public policy as important to retain agriculture. In order for the landowner to submit a bid to the CRP, these findings would need to be obtained first, as well as a firm commitment from a state, local, or nonprofit organization to provide the other 50 percent of the cost of the easement, if the bid offered to enroll in the CRP is accepted. An exception should be made for demonstration projects in states now developing farmland protection programs. NRCS should be given discretion to provide 100 percent cost-sharing for such projects, provided that no more than 10 percent of total program funding is used for this purpose.

Land enrolled in the FFA would, unlike other CRP acreage, remain in production The land targeted by this program would include unique farmland capable of producing fruits, vegetables and other specialty crops, as well as land having prime soils or other characteristics making its protection highly valuable for regional agricultural production, environmental enhancement or efficient community growth. Under state farmland protection laws and programs, the easement value per acre is based on the difference between the development value of the property and its long-term agricultural value. The goal of farmland protection programs is to stabilize agricultural land use by permanently retiring the development potential of especially valuable, strategically located farmland, thus assuring that urban encroachment will not fragment and disrupt agricultural production. For this reason, the cost per acre for retirement of the development potential of farmland protected for agriculture production tends to be higher than for land being retired from production because of its marginal quality or environmental sensitivity. This higher cost is justified both by the high quality of the land being protected and the perpetual -versus 10-year -- commitment being made by landowners. (In some states, the farmland protection commitment made by landowners is at least 25 years rather than strictly perpetual). Land protected through a FFA easement will continue to be subject to conservation compliance and should be farmed in accord with an integrated farm plan including clear stewardship performance objectives.

Table 9 presents a preliminary projection of a possible distribution of land enrolled in the CRP through FFA. Estimates are based on those states with active farmland protection programs that would be in a position to meet the state-match for funding. Easement rates are derived from

recent contracts let through state programs. Estimates are provided of total easement costs, and the federal and state share of costs.

Table 9. Projected Enrollments -- "Farms for the Future", 1996-2000.

		<b>Payment</b>	Progran	n Cost (Mi	illion \$)	Federal
Region	Acres <sub>(1)</sub>	Rate(2) (\$)	Total	State	<u>Federal</u>	Cost/Acre
Pacific	38,000	\$2,700	\$103	\$51	\$51	\$1,350
Mountain	30,000	\$1,500	\$45	\$23	\$23	\$750
Plains/Corn Belt	22,000	\$1,500	\$33	\$17	\$17	\$750
Lake States	30,000	\$2,000	\$60	\$30	\$30	\$1,000
Southeast/Delta	33,000	\$1,500	\$50	\$25	\$25	\$750
Appalachian	32,000	\$1,000	\$32	\$16	\$16	\$500
Northeast	155,000	\$2,300	\$357	\$178	\$178	\$1,150
U.S. Total	340,000	. ,	\$679	\$339	\$339	\$1,000

<sup>(1)</sup> Annual acreage enrollment targets.

#### 5. Roles for a Natural Resources Conservation Fund

In the last three signup periods at the national level, USDA ranked all bids submitted for enrollment to the CRP through application of an Environmental Benefits Index (EBI). Bids were selected for funding based on the benefits achieved per dollar spent. Certain factors, however, altered rankings. Bids in "priority conservation areas" were ranked higher than they would otherwise have been, and bids including certain practices -- filter strips and grassed waterways -- were automatically accepted if the bid rate was below applicable county rental rate caps.

Over the next 10-year cycle of the CRP, a gradually growing share of CRP and wetlands reserve program dollars should be devoted to the enrollment of land in "priority conservation areas" or land which requires special "priority" conservation treatment to meet state and local water quality, wildlife habitat, or farmland protection needs. New priority-setting, decision-making and funding mechanisms are needed for these sorts of enrollments. They should be administered cooperatively at the state or regional level, and in some cases at the county level, since state and local units of government will have access to much better information and expertise. Two of the five "priority" conservation and environmental needs AFT discusses below -- high P soils and "Farms for the Future" -- would be candidates for implementation through such a mechanism.

To support state-federal cooperation and finance jointly-run programs, AFT recommends that Congress establish a state-federal Natural Resources Conservation Fund (NRCF) and use it initially to administer certain categories of new enrollments into the CRP and/or wetlands reserve. There would be one fund established with up to 50 accounts, one for each state.

The NRCF should be used to pay for the enrollment of land into CRP and wetlands reserve that has been identified by states and local governments as critical in achieving local and state water

<sup>(2)</sup> Projected average price paid per acre for perpetual easements based on historic data.

quality, wildlife habitat or farmland protection goals. Landowners might first submit a bid for a tract of land to the national CRP pool, and if not selected, submit the same or a similar bid in a subsequent round to a state or regional bid pool, where a different set and/or ranking of environmental benefits would be used in the selection process.

The NRCF could also be used for special state-federal programs in high priority watersheds, to help pay for practices called for through the "Conservation Farm Option" proposed by the Administration, or for other purposes. To assure a high level of state-federal cooperation and commitment to projects funded through the NRCF, Congress should establish a minimum state and/or federal share of the cost of any activity funded from the NRCF -- we think 25 percent would be an appropriate minimum during the first years of operation. In cases where a program addresses important national needs, like meeting water quality goals in the Great Lakes (in light of U.S.-Canada commitments) a state's share of costs might be only 25 percent; when a program addresses principally a local priority, like protecting a unique tract of farmland, a higher state and/or local cost-share rate would be appropriate.

Once established, a state wanting to use the NRCF to carry out an eligible cooperative program, like a watershed protection program or "Farms for the Future", would request from USDA that a grant dedicated to the given program activity be made to the state's account in the NRCF. At the time USDA funding is requested, the state would also commit its share of funding to the program or project account, and submit an appropriate memorandum of understanding setting forth the way all government agencies and private organizations will work together in the project.

Each year as it administers funding appropriated by Congress to the CRP, wetlands reserve and possibly other programs, USDA would continue to hold signups and commit funds to newly enrolled lands that compete successfully on a nationwide basis, but it would also review and approve requests for transfer of federal funds to state NRCF accounts as qualifying requests are made, until all program funds are allocated through one mechanism or another in a given year. This approach would, obviously, serve as a strong inducement for state-federal cooperation and the delegation of responsibility toward the state and local levels of government. It would give USDA maximum flexibility to direct limited dollars to the programs and priorities that will deliver the greatest benefits by drawing upon the strengths of state and local institutions. It will also preclude the need for Congress to micro-manage cooperative state-federal efforts through the CRP or appropriations process.

This mechanism would, in essence, codify the approach used successfully to foster state-federal cooperation and the pooling of conservation funds in the Chesapeake Bay program. Establishing the NRCF and making it possible for USDA to run significant resources through it could revolutionize the delivery of conservation and environment program services and cost-share support.

#### 6. Summary: New Enrollments

Table 10 presents a summary over program years 1996 and 2000 of new enrollments according to each of the four principal environmental benefits index criteria discussed above. Note that expenditures for newly enrolled land do not begin until 1997, the year after the first 3.77 million acres of new enrollments are made in 1996.

Table 10. New Enrollments and Expenditures\* by Principal Environmental Benefit Index Criteria, 1996-2000.

	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	2000	Five-Year 1995 Farm Bill Period
USLE Erosion						
- Acres by Year	1,217,985	1,014,988	811,990	608,993	405,995	4,059,950
- Cumulative Acres	1,217,985	2,232,973	3,044,963	3,653,955	4,059,950	4,059,950
- Dollars/Acre	\$48.52	\$48.52	\$48.52	\$48.52	\$48.52	\$48.52
- Dollars by Year	\$0	\$59,099,930	\$49,249,942	\$39,399,953	\$29,549,965	\$177,299,790
- Cumulative Dollars	\$0	\$59,099,930	\$108,349,872	\$147,749,825	\$177,299,790	\$492,499,417
Water Quality						
- Acres by Year	1,677,576	1,397,980	1,118,384	838,788	559,192	5,591,920
- Cumulative Acres	1,677,576	3,075,556	4,193,940	5,032,728	5,591,920	5,591,920
- Dollars/Acre	\$62.58	\$62.58	\$62.58	\$62.58	\$62.58	\$62.50
- Dollars by Year	\$0	\$104,984,392	\$87,486,993	\$69,989,594	\$52,492,196	\$314,953,17
- Cumulative Dollars	\$0	\$104,984,392	\$192,471,385	\$262,460,979	\$314,953,175	\$874,869,930
Farms for Future						
- Acres by Year	40,000	55,000	75,000	85,000	85,000	340,000
- Cumulative Acres	40,000	95,000	170,000	255,000	340,000	340,00
- Dollars/Acre	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
- Dollars by Year**	\$0	\$40,000,000	\$55,000,000	\$75,000,000	\$85,000,000	\$255,000,000
- Cumulative Dollars	\$0	\$40,000,000	\$95,000,000	\$170,000,000	\$255,000,000	\$255,000,000
Wildlife Habitat						
- Acres by Year	843,000	702,500	562,000	421,500	281,000	2,810,000
- Cumulative Acres	843,000	1,545,500	2,107,500	2,529,000	2,810,000	2,810,000
- Dollars/Acre	\$32.86	\$32.86	\$32.86	\$32.86	\$32.86	\$32.86
- Dollars by Year	\$0	\$27,697,581	\$23,081,318	\$18,465,054	\$13,848,791	\$83,092,743
- Cumulative Dollars	\$0	\$27,697,581	\$50,778,899	\$69,243,953	\$83,092,743	\$230,813,175
New Enrollments						
- Acres by Year	3,778,561	3,170,468	2,567,374	1,954,281	1,331,187	12,801,870
- Cumulative Acres	3,778,561	6,949,029	9,516,403	11,470,683	12,801,870	12,801,87
- Dollars/Acre	\$76.49	\$76.49	\$76.49	\$76.49	\$76.49	\$76.4
- Dollars by Year	\$0	\$293,781,903	\$244,818,252	\$195,854,602	\$146,890,951	\$881,345,70
- Cumulative Dollars	\$0	\$231,781,903	\$446,600,155	\$649,454,757	\$830,345,708	\$1,853,182,52

<sup>\*</sup> Based on the assumptions that the new enrollments will be divided by year according to: 30% in 1996, 25% in 1997, 20% in 1998, 15% in 1999, and 10% in 2000. Expenditures are lagged by one year after enrollment.

<sup>\*\*</sup> One time payment is equivalent to \$100 per year.

## D. Options to Lower Costs

AFT recommends that Congress authorize USDA to offer farmers and landowners various options in enrolling or re-enrolling land into the CRP. The two major options would be buying back limited economic use, transfer commodity program base to other non-highly erodible land in a farm's Whole Farm Base under defined circumstances. To limit administrative cost and complications, economic use and base transfer options would be offered to all farmers with accepted bids on defined terms, following straightforward rules.

Other options would involve the length of contracts; requirements to maintain certain practices, installations or land use beyond the end of the contract period; and, allowing current contract holders to re-bid their parcels, seeking another 10-year term, under the new rules provided for in the 1995 or future farm bills but before the end of existing 10-year contract periods.

#### 1. Economic Use

AFT's White Paper recommends limited haying and grazing on land enrolled in the CRP for several reasons -- to reduce per acre bid rates; lessen the reduction in economic activity and in the production of foodstuffs; establish a stock of forage to meet emergency feed needs in times of drought or other weather-induced shortages (a key need if Congress decides to end annual set-asides, as also recommended, since livestock farmers rely on set-aside acres as a major source of emergency feeds); facilitate the transition toward mixed crop-livestock operations based on sustainable uses of cropland.

In order to retain significant wildlife habitat benefits, policy is likely to place several constraints on when forage can be harvested or grazed and how the landscape must be managed. In areas placing a high premium on retaining or increasing wildlife habitat benefits, it is assumed that haying and grazing will be delayed longer and more significantly limited than in areas where there are ample other lands contributing to high quality wildlife habitat. Hence the reduction in average accepted bid rates in such areas will be less relative to areas where few restrictions are placed on how forage can be harvested.

#### 2. Transfer of Base

AFT recommends Congress allow USDA to offer farmers the option of transferring their commodity program bases to other non-highly erodible land, under certain special circumstances. We think the circumstances when base transfers would be allowed should be limited and clearly defined, because this option could be complex to administer and could also prove costly, if commodity program payment levels remain largely unchanged in the 1995 farmbill. In any event, base acres would be forfeited at the end of a second 10-year CRP contract.

Transfer of base acreage (or sale to other producers in the area) should, in particular, be allowed when a farmer is willing to accept permanent or long-term easements on certain parts of a

field which need to remain in grass, filter strips or sediment catchment ponds in order to limit sediment and agrichemicals reaching surface waters.

Few farmers would be willing to place and maintain eligible land in permanent filter strips, grassed waterways, wildlife plantings, sediment settling ponds or riparian areas without some additional economic incentives; transfer of base would clearly be a significant incentive. Once farmers have successfully bid land into the reserve, they should be able to request from the CFSA permission to transfer their base to other non-highly erodible land, if certain conditions are met. As part of this added conservation incentive, farmers might be required to develop an integrated farm plan addressing the way the filter strips, grassed waterways, or specially managed areas will be integrated with ongoing farming operations.

<u>USDA Watershed Proposals</u> Two innovative proposals in the USDA's 1995 farmbill proposals could be combined to provide states and local units of government powerful new tools and resources to address priority conservation and environmental challenges. The "Conservation Farm Option" would build on and expand the Integrated Crop Management option authorized in the 1990 farmbill (see pages 7-9, "1995 Farm Bill: Guidance of the Administration"). It would provide a foundation for farmers in priority watersheds or other sensitive areas to re-negotiate their relationship with essentially all USDA commodity and conservation program requirements and payments.

Coupled with the "Coordinated Conservation Assistance" proposal (see pages 45-46), USDA will have new options for working with state and local partners to craft targeted solutions to local and regional needs. For decades, USDA programs and expenditures have, in some regions, subsidized environmentally damaging farming systems affordable only if backed by the government. Through the proposed reforms, USDA programs and funding could become fully and cost-effectively a part of resource conservation solutions instead of just a drain, or an impediment to innovation in the design of conservation systems.

As an added incentive for farmers considering the Conservation Farm Option, USDA should allow transfer of base from land enrolled in the CRP or wetlands reserve to other parts of a farm's whole farm base. In some regions this opportunity to transfer base could substantially increase a farmers willingness and ability to accept the environmental stewardship responsibilities inherent in the Conservation Farm Option.

## 3. Longer-term Agreements, Easements and Re-bidding Contracts

As the variety of conservation installations and systems called for through the CRP (and wetlands reserve) expands, so too will the effective life of systems and practices. In some cases, a practice or installation should remain in perpetuity. A farmer willing to agree to a very long run (30 year), or even permanent maintenance contract for a filter strip or grassed waterway should receive credit for such willingness in the ranking of bids, and perhaps qualify for one-time bonus payments. One such bonus would be the right to transfer crop acreage base to other parts of a farm.

The vast majority of new land brought into the CRP during its second decade will likely be bid in during 1996-1998. Some farmers with contracts expiring after this period may wish to have their parcels considered for re-enrollment during these years when the chances of getting selected is likely to be greater. Congress should include in the CRP re-authorization an "early re-bid" provision, which would allow a current contract holder to submit an offer to re-enroll land, while perhaps upgrading the level of conservation and wildlife habitat treatments on the land. Since average accepted bid rates are going to drop in most states, this provision will increase the environmental benefits attained per dollar spent faster than if existing contracts had to come to an end before landowners seek to re-bid land.

## E. Future Refinements and Applications

Congress will appropriately consider a wide array of policy options in re-authorizing the CRP. A compromise will be sought between conservation, environment, farm income, and budget needs, and between politics and policy. In order to provide a mechanism to sort through the implications of alternative policies, the simulator under development by AFT needs to be refined and additional parameters added to it. Some pressing needs are discussed below.

There are several key parameters in the simulator which are now set at assigned values reflecting little more than educated guesses. Several can be calculated by drawing upon the 1993 Soil and Water Conservation Survey and the 1995 AFT Survey, by assessing state and county level rental rate and crop returns data, and through other means.

## 1. Multiple Scenarios

A number of policy and enrollment options and scenarios need to be studied. Based on lessons learned since 1985, Congress should set certain key program variables — overall spending, program objectives, bid procedures and rules, maximum payment rates — and should then let the bid process and market mechanisms work out other variables like participation rates, regional patterns, the types of land enrolled and benefits attained, etc. Congress should resist the temptation to mandate certain minimal acreage targets by state, region, or type of enrollment, nor should it insist upon a given split between acreage and/or expenditures on re-enrollments versus new enrollments. Analyses of policy constrained options show that the cost per acre enrolled, or per unit of environmental benefit achieved can rise sharply. Moreover, USDA will have a difficult time remaining true to the competitive bid process which has proved so effective if it has to figure out some way to assure that a prescribed outcome is reached. Experience shows that the sort of steps USDA generally takes in an effort to comply with such mandates generally create new problems and leave no one fully satisfied.

Plausible scenarios that need to be studied include --

- \* a 20 million acre CRP, reflecting a budget-constrained scenario;
- \* a reserve ending up at about 30 million acres in 2001, as called for in AFT's proposals;
- \* a 35 to 40 million acre CRP with significant emphasis on partial field enrollments, economic use, and expansion of the environmental and policy criteria governing eligibility, including in particular water quality and enrollment of unique and valuable agricultural lands through the Farms for the Future program.

## 2. Improving the Accuracy of the Estimate of the Eligible Pool for Re-Enrollments

Two adjustments are now used to estimate the eligible pool: one subtracts out land in trees, the second land which does not meet an erodibility criterion. The accuracy of these adjustments could be improved and/or other methods considered to make them. Ease and fairness of implementation in the field should be weighted heavily as a factor, since staff resources in NRCS and CFSA field offices are already stretched thin and local USDA offices may have several new programs to implement as a result of the farm bill.

<u>CRP Land in Trees</u> Trees play a key role in the CRP in about 10 states. In deciding whether additional payments should be offered landowners wishing to re-enroll land with trees on it, Congress will need information on when the trees are likely to be ready for harvest and the estimated gross and net value of the trees that will be harvested per acre. Some consideration should also be given, if contracts are extended, to imposing compliance provisions addressing tree harvesting practices and related conservation systems.

Alternative policy scenarios governing this land might include re-enrollment at a significantly reduced rate, say 50 percent of the existing payment rate, permanent retirement of any commodity program bases associated with the land, and acceptance of permanent easements to retain filter strips and grassed waterways, or other appropriate sediment and run-off reduction practice on those parts to fields in the CRP that adjoin surface waterways or serve as channels for field run-off.

Erosion Hazard The preferred method to determine erosion hazard is the erodibility index. For recent signups, land with an EI>8 has been eligible for the reserve. Prior to the CRP, cropland with an EI=8 would be expected to erode between 12 and 15 tons per acre if farmed with moderately effective conservation systems. Based on analysis of the 1992 NRI and using an erosion rate greater than 20 tons per acre, Babcock and colleagues at Iowa State University estimate that there would be 32.2 million acres of land eligible for the CRP nationwide, of which 16.7 million is now in the reserve.

Clearly, the CRP is not going to reach a size sufficient to enroll all acres eroding at 20 tons or greater. Such land probably has EI values on the order of 12 to 18. While the use of a stricter EI, or other erosion hazard criteria will more effectively target enrollments to the most erosive acres, it will also narrow the pool of eligible acres and hence possibly rule out some land with other benefits or which could be drawn into the reserve at a low per acre payment rate. This trade-off needs to be assessed to work toward a basis for estimating the minimal eligible pool of land needed to assure a high level of competition among bidders.

#### 3. Enrollment Rates

Currently we assume a given percent of the eligible pool will be re-enrolled by region, based on educated guesses. These guesses need to be replaced by calculated values based on county and state bid caps, trends in rental rates and crop prices, likely EBI values, and by assessing producer intentions as expressed in the AFT and SWCS surveys.

## 4. Payment Rates

The model now assumes that the average accepted bid rate for re-enrollments will be 80 percent of the state's average cropland rental rate in 1994. Payment rates for new enrollments are estimated at various percentages of 1994 rental rates. These assumption should be replaced with calculated values. The rates will surely be lower on some lands and higher on others, as a function of the perceived value of commodity program base, the difficulty and cost of meeting compliance, and other factors.

Producer surveys suggest that payment rates can be reduced at least 20 percent while retaining about 50 percent of the land now in the reserve. Since a national re-enrollment rate around 50 percent seems likely, average accepted bids will probably not exceed 80 percent of current bids and will trend close to 80 percent of 1994 cropland rental rates.

## 5. Adjustments in Payment Rates for Economic Use and Base Transfer

The model currently assumes that bids for re- and new enrollments would be done without consideration of base transfer or economic use, and that these options would be available to all successful bidders, triggering known changes in payment rates. Farmers electing to retain economic use would accept a given percent reduction in accepted payment rates; base transfer would be accompanied by another given percent reduction, or no reduction in the event the producer is agreeing to accept other stewardship obligations that are largely unpaid.

The size of these adjustments should vary across the country in accord with a number of factors, the extent of limitations or future obligations associated with these options, the value of deficiency payments associated with base acres, and many other factors. Accordingly, assumed reductions in payment rates and the number of acres under these options should be replaced by calculated values, or some method to approximate the likely impact of these options under various formulations.

Economic Use The average 12-signup payment rate nationwide is just under \$50.00 per acre. The 1993 SWCS survey found that respondents would accept about a \$6.20 reduction in payment rates, on average, in return for retaining haying and grazing rights, about a 12 percent reduction. In regions where forage is in short supply and demand strong, haying and grazing rights would likely be worth up to 20 percent of existing average payment rates; in regions where there are ample stocks of forage and few practical ways to harvest it, haying and grazing rights might be worth perhaps no more than \$5.00 per acre. But in drought years when the value of

forage is artificially elevated, the right to hay/graze CRP land might be worth twice as much, or perhaps as much as 20 percent to 30 percent of a contract's payment rate.

A method is needed to establish a fair and realistic adjustment for economic use that takes into account all program objectives. The adjustment should be significantly less than the full value of forage that could be harvested because program rules will restrict the timing for harvest operations or grazing, the extent of harvesting, and what must be done to minimize adverse impacts on wildlife habitat. A method is needed to calculate the net value of forage and the portion of this value a farmer will be able to take advantage of, given restrictions to sustain wildlife habitat benefits.

As recommended by AFT one major purpose of adopting an economic use provision is to provide a low-cost emergency source of feed for the nation's livestock producers. By keeping the price of retaining economic use rights low, contract holders and livestock operators would benefit, but at some expense to wildlife habitat. For this reason AFT has also recommended that one-half the per acre reduction in CRP payments associated with economic use be dedicated to wildlife enhancement efforts within the region.

<u>Base Transfer</u> Clearly, base transfers make the most sense in cases where a farmer is willing to accept a permanent easement on a whole field, or the portions of a field on which grassed waterways and filter strips are needed to reduce sediment flows and run-off. An estimate should be made of the acreage likely to fall in these categories, and a given portion of such land might be covered by base transfer. There would, of course, need to be some incentive to the farmer to make the transfer. The incentive would be the opportunity to receive deficiency payments on a higher percentage of a farm's whole farm base.

## 6. Estimating the Portion of Acres Enrolled by Option

The model now assumes that varying percentages of eligible acreage will be enrolled with the economic use and/or base transfer options across regions. Better methods are needed to more accurately estimate what farmers are likely to do in response to these options.

Clearly the appeal of either or both options will be driven by their economic consequences, and these consequences will, in turn, drive political debate on them. For example, cattle producers are likely to resist economic use if they assume that such a provision would encourage producers to purchase their own cattle and expand overall meat supplies. But if Congress restricted economic use so that a given contract holder could buy back haying and grazing rights no more than two years in a row, and no more than 5 years in a 10 year contract, cattlemen would view the program as far less of a threat, and indeed as a substantial benefit in times of reduced forage supplies, since few contract holders would expand beef herds lacking a steady supply of grass.

# **Appendix 1. Statistical Tables**

- Table 1.0-1.5: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control: 1996-2000 Summary Table; and 1996 through 2000 by year.
- Table 2.1-2.5: Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP: 1996 through 2000 by year.
- Table 3.0-3.5: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-Enrolled: 1996-2000 Summary Table; and 1996 through 2000 by year.
- Table 4: USDA and CBO Baselines and Impacts of the American Farmland Trust CRP Reform Recommendations: 1996-2000 Summary Table.

Appendix Table 1.0: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 1996-2000.

			Adjustmen	ts For Acr	Approx.	En	osion Haz	Approx.	Trees and		
	Total Acres	SUMMARY	Acres	W A	Acres	El-o	84 Aara-	Acres EI<8	Erosion	Eligible	% Acres
REGION (STATES)	Enrolled (12 Signups)	Acres Out 1996-2000	Trees (12 Signups)	% Acres	Trees (Acres Out)	El<8 (12 Signups)	% Acres (El≤8)	(Acres Out)	ineligible <u>Total</u>	Eligible Pool	<u>Eliqible</u>
PACIFIC				0.000	_	•	0%	0	0	25,348	100%
ALASKA	25,348	25,348	1.573	0.00% 0.84%	0 1,535	78,000	42%	76.151	77,686	105,369	589
CALIFORNIA	187,499	183,054 85	1,572 0	0.00%	1,333	78,000	0%	70,131	77,000 N	85	100%
HAWAII	85 530,766	519,886	3,215	0.61%	3.149	221,400	42%	216,862	220,011	299,875	589
OREGON WASHINGTON	1,047,029	983,557	1,496	0.11%	1,405	721,100	69%	677,386	678,791	304,765	319
Total	1,790,727	1,711,930	6,283	0.35%	6,089	1,020,500	57%	975,595	981,685	735,443	439
MOUNTAIN											
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	1,978,390	1,954,598	642	0.03%	634	253,400	13%	250,353	250,987	1,703,611	87%
IDAHO	877,059	810,611	2,869	0.33%	2,652	540,500	62%	499,551	502,202	308,409	389
MONTANA	2,854,307	2,769,301	1,238	0.04%	1,201	797,800	28%	774,040	775,241	1,994,060	729
NEVADA	3,123	3,124	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	3,124	1009
NEW MEXICO	483,181	480,795	0	0.00%	0	60,600	13%	60,301	60,301	420,494	87%
HATU	233,978	232,318	0	0.00%	0	183,500	78%	182,198	182,198	69,695	30%
WYOMING	257,224	257,022	8	0.00%	8	12,900	5%	12,890	12,898	244,124	95%
Total	6,687,262	6,507,769	4,757	0.07%	4,495	1,848,700	28%	1,799,079	1,803,574	4,743,517	73%
NORTHERN PLAINS	2,937,863	2,870,598	3,067	0.10%	2,997	1,190,800	41%	1,163,536	1,166,532	1,704,066	59%
KANSAS NEBRASKA		1,359,450	4,182	0.10%	3,988	481,000	34%	458,738	462,726	896,724	66%
NORTH DAKOTA	1,425,423	3,150,998	1,312	0.29%	1,300	1,594,500	50%	1,579,675	1,580,975	1,570,023	50%
	3,180,569		1,312	0.06%	1,300	1,233,100	58%	1,214,787	1,216,023	872,744	429
SOUTH DAKOTA Total	2,120,255 9,664,110	2,088,767 9,469,814	1,254 9,815	0.06%	9,520	4,499,400	47%	4,408,940	4,418,460	5,043,557	539
	. , -				•						
SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	1,161,097	1,857	0.16%	1,808	600,200	50%	584,392	586,200	574,896	50%
TEXAS	1,192,504 4,150,485		21,075	0.10%	20,110	1,718,500	41%	1,639,798	1,659,908	2,300,498	589
Total	4,150,485 5,342,989	3,960,407 5,121,503	21,075	0.43%	21,918	2,318,700	43%	2,222,582	2,244,500	2,875,395	56%
	:=,===		,				- /-			•	
LAKE STATES	327 057	244.007	47 242	5 740/	14 455	245 200	65%	138,485	149,639	64,457	30%
MICHIGAN	332,853	214,097	17,342	5.21%	11,155	215,300		1.334,812		555,271	30%
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	1,850,902	51,974	2.69%	49,871	1,391,100	72% 39%		1,384,683 301,828		53%
WISCONSIN	746,530	635,830	66,278	8.88% 4.51%	56,449 117,475	288,100 1,894,500	39% 63%	245,379 1,700,847	1.818.322	334,002 953,730	35%
Total	3,008,337	2,700,829	135,593	9.31%	117,475	1,034,000	03%	1,700,047	1,010,322	əəə,1 <b>ə</b> 0	337
CORNBELT STATES	811,926	661,984	35,580	4.38%	29,009	373,500	46%	304,524	333,533	328,450	50%
ILLINOIS							58%	221,150	235,975	143,672	38%
INDIANA	462,649	379,647	18,066	3.90%	14,825	269,500		805,719	820,116	1,187,264	59%
IOWA	2,224,834	2,007,381	15,957	0.72%	14,397	893,000	40% 31%	478,677	497,300	1,039,980	68%
MISSOURI	1;726,835	1,537,280	20,920	1.21%	18,624	537,700 238,900	63%	173,207	182,234	91,163	33%
OHIO Total	377,089 5,603,333	273,397 4,859,688	12,450 102,973	3.30% 1.84%	9,027 85,882	2,312,600	41%	2,005,684	2,091,565	2,790,530	57%
	-,,	,,,			,	_,_,_,		., .			
DELTA ARKANSAS	260,006	234,498	150,862	58.02%	136,062	170,200	65%	153,502	289,564	70,349	30%
LOUISIANNA	146,571	137,689	79,244	54.07%	74,442	116,000	79%	108,971	183,413	41,307	30%
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	759,968	514,798	61.15%	464,740	427,800	51%	386,201	850,941	227,990	30%
Total	1,248,403	1,132,155	744,904	59.67%	675,243	714,000	57%	647,514	1,322,757	339,646	30%
SOUTHEASTERN											
ALABAMA	573,190	536,016	311,130	54.28%	290,952	303,400	53%	283,723	574,675	160,805	30%
FLORIDA	134,860	125,351	122,967	91.18%	114,296	108,400	80%	100,756	215,053	37,605	30%
GEORGIA	706,459	674,552	645,931	91.43%	616,757	519,300	74%	495,846	1,112,603	202,365	30%
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	268,077	217,537	78.23%	209,718	211,000	76%	203,416	413,134	80,423	30%
Total	1,692,580	1,603,995	1,297,565	76.66%	1,231,724	1,142,100	67%	1,082,325	2,314,049	481,198	30%
<u>APPALACHIAN</u>											
KENTUCKY	451,317	423,560	3,878	0.86%	3,639	128,700	29%	120,785	124,424	299,136	71%
NORTH CAROLINA	151,008	140,144	88,503	58.61%	82,136	42,200	28%	39,164	121,300	42,043	30%
TENNESEE	475,625	440,208	30,275	6.37%	28,021	175,700	37%	162,617	190,637	249,571	57%
VIRGINIA	79,556	75,337	29,713	37.35%	28,137	30,900	39%	29,261	57,399	22,601	30%
WEST VIRGINIA Total	618 1,158,124	610 1.079.859	32 152,401	5.18% 13.16%	32 141,965	0 377,500	0% 33%	0 351,989	32 493,954	578 613,930	95% 57%
	1,100,124	1,474,005	.52,701	10.1079	171,000	3,7,000	557		,	5,555	
NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT	10	10	10	100.00%	10	0	0%	0	10	3	30%
DELAWARE	995	995	173	17.39%	173	900	90%	900	1,073	299	30%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	38,490	37,501	2,569	6.67%	2,503	16,400	43%	15,979	18,481	19,019	51%
MARYLAND	20,392	17,634	1,853	9.09%	1,602	16,400	80%	14,182	15,784	5,290	30%
MASSACHUSETTES	32	32	10	31.25%	10	10,400	0%	0	10	22	69%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NEW JERSEY	723	661	27	3.73%	25	600	83%	548	573	198	30%
NEW YORK	64,498	57,644	3,627	5.62%	3,242	29,800	46%	26,633	29,875	27,769	48%
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	94,417	2,242	2.22%	2,094	38,600	38%	36,056	38,150	56,266	60%
RHODE ISLAND	455	455	2,242	0.00%	2,034	0	0%	0,050	0	455	100%
		187	ő	0.00%	ŏ	o	0%	Ö	ŏ	187	100%
VERMONT											
VERMONT Total	193 226,866	209,536	10,511	4.63%	9,659	101,800	45%	94,024	103,682	109,509	52%

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hazard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appendix Table 1.1: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 1996

			Adjustmen	ts For Acn	es in Trees Approx.	En	osion Haz	Approx.	Trees and		
	Total Acres	1996	Acres		Approx. Acres			Approx. Acres	Erosion		% Acres
	Enrolled	Acres Out	Trees	% Acres	Trees	EI<8	% Acres	EI<8	ineligible	Eligible	Out
REGION (STATES)	(12 Signups)	(ln:1987)	(12 Signups)	Trees	(Acres Out)	(12 Signups)	(EI<8)	(Acres Out)	Total	Pool	<u>Eliaible</u>
PACIFIC											
ALASKA	25,348	20,573	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	20,573	100%
CALIFORNIA	187,499	124,324	1,572	0.84%	1,042	78,000	42%	51,719	52,762	71,563	58%
HAWAII	65	85	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	85	100%
OREGON	530,766	390,752	3,215	0.61%	2,367	221,400	42%	162,995	165,362	225,389	58%
WASHINGTON	1,047,029	538,056	1,496	0.14%	769	721,100	69%	370,565	371,334	166,722	31%
Total	1,790,727	1,073,790	6,283	0.35%	4,178	1,020,500	57%	611,932	616,110	484,333	45%
MOUNTAIN											
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	1,978,390	1,311,107	642	0.03%	425	253,400	13%	167,932	168,357	1,142,750	87%
IDAHO	877,059	477,399	2,869	0.33%	1,562	540,500	62%	294,204	295,765	181,633	389
MONTANA	2,854,307	819,230	1,238	0.04%	355	797,800	28%	228,981	229,336	589,894	729
NEVADA	3,123	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
NEW MEXICO	483,181	425,563	0	0.00%	0	60,600	13%	53,374	53,374	372,190	87%
UTAH	233,978	169,953	0	0.00%	0	183,500	78%	133,288	133,288	50,986	30%
WYOMING	257,224	115,835	8	0.00%	4	12,900	5%	5,809	5,813	110,023	95%
Total	6,687,262	3,319,088	4,757	0.07%	2,346	1,848,700	28%	917,565	919,911	2,447,475	749
NORTHERN PLAINS											
KANSAS	2,937,863	978,083	3,067	0.10%	1,021	1,190,800	41%	396,445	397,466	580,617	59%
NEBRASKA	1,425,423	695,513	4,182	0.10%	2,041	481,000	34%	234,696	236,737	458,776	66%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,180,569	631,273	1,312	0.23%	2,041	1,594,500	50%	316,473	316,734	314,540	50%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,120,255	407,665	1,254	0.06%	241	1,233,100	58%	237,090	237,331	170,334	429
Total	9,664,110	2,712,534	9,815	0.10%	3,563	4,499,400	47%	1.262.897	1,266,460	1,524,266	56%
•	-,,	_,,	2,2.0		0,000	.,,	76	.,,	.,250,400	.,027,200	557
SOUTHERN PLAINS											
OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	524,666	1,857	0.16%	817	600,200	50%	264,070	264,887	259,779	50%
TEXAS	4,150,485	1,968,477	21,075	0.51%	9,995	1,718,500	41%	815,044	825,039	1,143,437	58%
Total	5,342,989	2,493,142	22,932	0.43%	10,812	2,318,700	43%	1,081,950	1,092,763	1,403,216	56%
LAKE STATES											
MICHIGAN	332,853	72,323	17,342	5.21%	3,768	215,300	65%	46,781	50,549	21,774	30%
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	1,142,888	51,974	2.69%	30,794	1,391,100	72%	824,214	855,008	342,866	30%
WISCONSIN	746,530	233,247	66,278	8.88%	20,708	288,100	39%	90,014	110,722	122,525	53%
Totai	3,008,337	1,448,458	135,593	4.51%	55,270	1,894,500	63%	912,166	967,436	487,165	34%
CODNOC! T STATES											
<u>CORNBELT STATES</u> ILLINOIS	811,926	273,113	35,580	4.38%	44.000	272 500	400/	425 627	427 605	425 500	50%
INDIANA		149,321	18,066		11,968	373,500	46%	125,637	137,605	135,508	
IOWA	462,649 2,224,834	1,254,283	15,957	3.90% 0.72%	5,831 8,996	269,500	58%	86,982	92,813	56,508	38%
MISSOURI	1,726,835	882,952	20,920	1.21%	10,697	893,000 537,700	40% 31%	503,442 274,933	512,438	741,845	59%
OHIO	377,089	104,225	12,450	3.30%	3,441	238,900	63%	66,031	285,629 69,472	597,322 34,753	68% 33%
Total	5,603,333	2,663,894	102,973	1.84%	40,933	2,312,600	41%	1,099,439	1,140,372	1,565,938	59%
	0,000,000	2,000,001	102,010	1.0470	40,000	2,512,000	4170	1,000,400	1,140,072	1,000,000	0074
DELTA											
ARKANSAS	260,006	94,116	150,862	58.02%	54,608	170,200	65%	61,608	116,217	28,235	30%
LOUISIANNA	146,571	45,502	79,244	54.07%	24,601	116,000	79%	36,011	60,612	13,651	30%
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	396,117	514,798	61.15%	242,236	427,800	51%	201,299	443,535	118,835	30%
Total	1,248,403	535,735	744,904	59.67%	321,445	714,000	57%	306,403	627,848	160,721	30%
COLITHEACTEDN											
SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA	573,190	310,776	244 420	54 2004	169 600	303 400	E20/	164.499	222 400	02 222	30%
FLORIDA	134,860	51,734	311,130 122,967	54.28% 91.18%	168,690	303,400	53% 80%		333,190	93,233	
GEORGIA	706,459	262,677	122,967 645,931	91.18% 91.43%	47,172	108,400 519,300		41,584	88,755	15,520	30% 30%
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	134,310	217,537	78.23%	240,171 105,071	211,000	74% 76%	193,087 101,914	433,258 206,986	78,803 40,293	30%
Total	1,692,580	759,496	1,297,565	76.66%	561,104	1,142,100	67%	512,484	1,073,588	40,293 227,849	30%
	.,,	. 50,400	.,237,000	. 0.0070	001,104	1,172,100	0,74	J 12,704	1,0,0,000	,073	3076
APPALACHIAN											
KENTUCKY	451,317	283,857	3,878	0.86%	2,439	128,700	29%	80,946	83,385	200,472	71%
NORTH CAROLINA	151,008	62,122	88,503	58.61%	36,408	42,200	28%	17,360	53,769	18,637	30%
TENNESEE	475,625	253,749	30,275	6.37%	16,152	175,700	37%	93,737	109,889	143,860	57%
VIRGINIA	79,556	26,814	29,713	37.35%	10,015	30,900	39%	10,415	20,429	8,044	30%
WEST VIRGINIA	618	312	32	5.18%	16	0	0%	0	16	296	95%
Total	1,158,124	626,853	152,401	13.16%	65,030	377,500	33%	204,328	269,358	371,308	59%
NORTHEASTERN											
CONNECTICUT	10	0	10	100.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
DELAWARE	995	155	173	17.39%	27	900	90%	140	167	47	30%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	38,490	14,508	2,569	6.67%	968	16,400	43%	6,182	7,150	7,358	51%
MARYLAND	20,392	2,760	1,853	9.09%	251	16,400	80%	2,220	2,470	828	30%
MASSACHUSETTES	32	25	10	31.25%	8	0,400	0%	0	2,475	17	69%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NEW JERSEY	723	234	27	3.73%	9	600	83%	195	203	70	30%
NEW YORK	64,498	25,738	3,627	5.62%	1,447	29,800	46%	11,892	13,339	12,399	48%
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	35,856	2,242	2.22%	795	38,600	38%	13,693	14,488	21,368	60%
RHODE ISLAND	455	228	2,242	0.00%	, 25	30,000	0%	13,033	14,400	21,300	100%
VERMONT	193	184	ŏ	0.00%	ŏ	ŏ	0%	ő	ŏ	184	100%
Total	226,866	79,688	10,511	4.63%	3,505	101,800	45%	35,758	39,263	42,499	53%
					-,	,			-,	-,	
US Total	36,422,731	15,712,679	2,487,734	6.83%	1,068,187	16,229,800	45%	7,001,497	8,069,684	8,714,769	55%

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hazard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appendix Table 1.2: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 1997

			Adjustmen	ts For Acr		En	osion Haz				
	Total Acres	1997	Acres		Approx. Acres			Approx. Acres	Trees and Erosion		% Acres
	Enrolled	Acres Out	Trees	% Acres	Trees	EI<8	% Acres	EI<8	ineligible	Eligible	Out
REGION (STATES)	(12 Signups)		(12 Signups)	Trees		(12 Signups)	(EI<8)	(Acres Out)	Total	Pool	Eligible
PACIFIC											
ALASKA	25,348	3,990	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	3,990	100%
CALIFORNIA	187,499	32,509	1,572	0.84%	273	78,000	42%	13,524	13,797	18,713	58%
HAWAII	85	0	0	0.00%	.0	0	0%	40.402	40.705	0	0%
OREGON WASHINGTON	530,766 1,047,029	96,329 283,190	3,215 1,496	0.61% 0.14%	583 405	221,400 721,100	42% 69%	40,182 195,036	40,765 195,440	55,563 87,749	58% 31%
Total	1,790,727	416,018	6,283	0.35%	1,261	1,020,500	57%	237,080	238,341	166,015	40%
MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	1,978,390	322,691	642	0.03%	105	253,400	13%	41,332	41,436	281,255	87%
IDAHO	877,059	174,758	2,869	0.33%	572	540,500	62%	107,697	108,268	66,489	38%
MONTANA	2,854,307	1,044,571	1,238	0.04%	453	797,800	28%	291,965	292,418	752,153	72%
NEVADA	3,123	2,073	Ō	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	2,073	100%
NEW MEXICO	483,181	37,939	0	0.00%	0	60,600	13%	4,758	4,758	33,181	87% 30% *
UTAH WYOMING	233,978 257,224	45,944 93,128	0 8	0.00% 0.00%	0 3	183,500 12,900	78% 5%	36,032 4,670	36,032 4,673	13,783 88,455	95%
Total	6,687,262	1,721,103	4,757	0.07%	1,132	1,848,700	28%	475,800	476,933	1,237,387	72%
	-,,	.,. = .,	.,		.,	.,,		,	,		
NORTHERN PLAINS	2 027 800	1054640	2.007	0.4004	4 404	4 400 800	4401	427 470	470 570	626 067	59%
KANSAS	2,937,863 1,425,423	1,054,646	3,067	0.10%	1,101 925	1,190,800 481,000	41% 34%	427,478 106,401	428,579 107,326	626,067 207,988	59% 66%
NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA	1,425,423 3,180,569	315,314 984,459	4,182 1,312	0.29% 0.04%	925 406	1,594,500	50%	106,401 493,534	107,326 493,940	490,518	50%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,120,255	481,846	1,254	0.06%	285	1,233,100	58%	280,232	280,517	201,329	42%
Total	9,664,110	2,836,264	9,815	0.10%	2,717	4,499,400	47%	1,320,503	1,323,220	1,525,901	54%
SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	205 440	1,857	0.16%	569	600,200	50%	183,767	184,335	180,781	50%
TEXAS	1,192,504 4,150,485	365,116 1,073,697	1,857 21,075	0.16%	5,452	1,718,500	41%	183,767 444,562	184,335 450,014	623,683	50% 58%
Total	5,342,989	1,438,813	22,932	0.43%	6,020	2,318,700	43%	624,402	630,423	804,463	56%
LAKE STATES											
MICHIGAN	332,853	54,812	17,342	5.21%	2,856	215,300	65%	35,454	38,310	16,502	30%
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	341,002	51,974 56,378	2.69%	9,188 15.387	1,391,100 288,100	72% 39%	245,919	255,107 82,273	102,300	30% * 53%
WISCONSIN Total	746,530 3,008,337	173,317 569,131	66,278 135,593	8.88% 4.51%	15,387 27,431	1,894,500	39% 63%	66,886 358,410	82,273 385,841	91,043 209,846	37%
	0,000,001	555,151	.55,555	7.0179	21,701	.,004,000	00%	-50,410	000,041	200,040	51.74
CORNBELT STATES											
ILLINOIS	811,926	116,495	35,580	4.38%	5,105	373,500	46%	53,590	58,695	57,800	50%
INDIANA	462,649	67,910	18,066	3.90%	2,652	269,500	58%	39,559	42,211	25,700	38% 59%
IOWA MISSOURI	2,224,834 1,726,835	238,673 392,979	15,957 20,920	0.72% 1.21%	1,712 4,761	893,000 537,700	40% 31%	95,798 122,365	97,510 127,126	141,163 265,853	68%
OHIO	377,089	43,452	12,450	3.30%	1,435	238,900	63%	27,529	28,963	14,489	33%
Total	5,603,333	859,510	102,973	1.84%	15,664	2,312,600	41%	354,736	370,400	505,005	59%
DELTA ARKANSAS	260,006	53,395	150,862	58.02%	30,981	170,200	65%	34,952	65,933	16,018	30% *
LOUISIANNA	146,571	34,679	79,244	54.07%	18,749	116,000	79%	27,446	46,195	10,404	30% *
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	146,491	514,798	61.15%	89,583	427,800	51%	74,444	164,026	43,947	30% *
Total	1,248,403	234,564	744,904	59.67%	139,313	714,000	57%	134,154	273,467	70,369	30% *
CONTREACTED											
<u>SOUTHEASTERN</u> ALABAMA	573,190	116,097	311,130	54.28%	63,018	303,400	53%	61,452	124,470	34.829	30% *
FLORIDA	134,860	36,625	122,967	91.18%	33,395	108,400	80%	29,439	62,835	10,988	30% *
GEORGIA	706,459	176,741	645,931	91.43%	161,598	519,300	74%	129,918	291,516	53,022	30% *
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	60,343	217,537	78.23%	47,206	211,000	76%	45,788	92,994	18,103	30% *
Total	1,692,580	389,805	1,297,565	76.66%	305,218	1,142,100	67%	263,028	568,246	116,942	30% *
APPALACHIAN											
KENTUCKY	451,317	74,011	3,878	0.86%	636	128,700	29%	21,105	21,741	52,270	71%
NORTH CAROLINA	151,008	40,631	88,503	58.61%	23,813	42,200	28%	11,355	35,168	12,189	30% *
TENNESEE	475,625	94,466	30,275	6.37%	6,013	175,700	37%	34,896	40,910	53,556	57%
VIRGINIA	79,556	23,091	29,713	37.35%	8,624	30,900	39%	8,969	17,593	6,927	30% *
WEST VIRGINIA Total	618 1,158,124	205 232,405	32 152,401	5.18% 13.16%	11 39,097	0 377,500	0% 33%	0 75,754	11 114,851	195 125,137	95% 54%
rout	1,150,124	232,903	132,401	13.1070	39,097	311,300	3376	:3,134	114,001	120,107	3470
NORTHEASTERN						_		_		_	****
CONNECTICUT	10	10	10	100.00%	10	0	0%	0	10	3	30% * 30% *
DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	995 N/A	297 N/A	173 N/A	17.39% N/A	52 N/A	900 N/A	90% N/A	268 N/A	320 N/A	89 N/A	30% *
MAINE	38,490	N/A 13,996	N/A 2.569	6.67%	N/A 934	16,400	43%	5,963	6,898	7,098	51%
MARYLAND	20,392	3,921	1,853	9.09%	356	16,400	80%	3,153	3,509	1,176	30% *
MASSACHUSETTES	32	0,021	10	31.25%	0	0,400	0%	0,150	0,555	0	0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NEW JERSEY	723	129	27	3.73%	5	600	83%	107	112	39	30% *
NEW YORK	64,498	16,353	3,627	5.62%	920	29,800	46%	7,556	8,475	7,878	48%
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	23,999	2,242	2.22%	532	38,600	38%	9,165	9,697	14,302	60%
RHODE ISLAND	455	152	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	152	100%
	193	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
VERMONT Total		E0 067	40 544	4 020/	7 000	404 800	450/	20 440	20 240	30 727	5704
VERMONT Total	226,866	58,857	10,511	4.63%	2,809	101,800	45%	26,410	29,219	30,737	52%

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hazard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appendix Table 1.3: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 1998

			Adjustmen	ts For Acr		En	osion Haz		Trees and		
	Total Acres	1998	Acres		Approx. Acres			Approx. Acres	Erosion		% Acres
REGION (STATES)	Enrolled (12 Signups)	Acres Out (in:1989)	Trees (12 Signups)	% Acres Trees	Trees (Acres Out)	EI<8 (12 Signups)	% Acres (El<8)	EI<8 (Acres Out)	ineligible <u>Total</u>	Eligible <u>Pool</u>	Out Eligible
PACIFIC									_ <del>_</del>		
ALASKA	25,348	138	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	138	1009
CALIFORNIA	187,499	18,940	1,572	0.84%	159	78,000	42%	7,879	8,038	10,902	589
HAWAII	85	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	09
OREGON	530,766	22,192	3,215	0.61%	134	221,400	42%	9,257	9,392	12,801	58%
WASHINGTON	1,047,029	73,708	1,496	0.14%	105	721,100	69%	50,763	50,869	22,839	319
Totai	1,790,727	114,978	6,283	0.35%	399	1,020,500	57%	65,524	65,922	46,680	419
MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	1,978,390	158,965	642	0.03%	52	253,400	13%	20,361	20,413	138,553	879
IDAHO	877,059	93,116	2,869	0.33%	305	540,500	62%	57.384	57,688	35,427	389
MONTANA	2,854,307	521,287	1,238	0.04%	226	797,800	28%	145,704	145,930	375,357	729
NEVADA	3,123	324	1,250	0.00%	0	757,500	0%	145,704	143,330	324	1009
NEW MEXICO	483,181	14,880	ŏ	0.00%	ŏ	60,600	13%	1,866	1,866	13,014	87%
UTAH	233,978	13,555	ŏ	0.00%	ŏ	183,500	78%	10,631	10,631	4,067	30%
WYOMING	257,224	22,401	š	0.00%	1	12,900	5%	1,123	1,124	21,276	95%
Total	6,687,262	824,528	4,757	0.07%	583	1,848,700	28%	227,942	228,524	588,018	71%
	v,00., <b>202</b>	02.1,020	.,,	0.01.10	-	1,010,100	2070	227,0 72	220,024	000,010	
NORTHERN PLAINS KANSAS	2 027 962	427,889	3,067	0.10%	447	1 100 200	440/	472 420	173,882	254 007	59%
NEBRASKA	2,937,863 1,425,423	427,889 191,269	3,067 4,182	0.10%	447 561	1,190,800	41% 34%	173,436 64,543		254,007	59% 66%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,180,569	794,082	1,312	0.29%	328	481,000 1,594,500	34% 50%	398,094	65,104 398,421	126,166 395,661	50%
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,120,255	794,082 503,290	1,312	0.04%	328 298			398,094 292,704	398,421 293.002		50% 42%
Total	2,120,255 9,664,110	1,916,531	1,254 9,815	0.06%	1,633	1,233,100 4,499,400	58% 47%	292,704 892,295	893,928	210,288 986,122	42% 51%
, 5,81	a,004,110	1,310,331	e10,0	U. 1U%	1,033	+,+25,400	4/%	032,293	033,526	200,122	51%
SOUTHERN PLAINS											
OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	148,640	1,857	0.16%	231	600,200	50%	74,812	75,044	73,596	50%
TEXAS	4,150,485	575,591	21,075	0.51%	2,923	1,718,500	41%	238,322	241,245	334,346	58%
Total	5,342,989	724,231	22,932	0.43%	3,154	2,318,700	43%	314,295	317,449	407,943	56%
I AKE STATES											
MICHIGAN	333 853	44,665	17,342	5.21%	2 227	245 200	CEN	28,891	24 240	12 447	30%
MICHIGAN MINNESOTA	332,853	220,812	17,342 51,974	5.21% 2.69%	2,327 5.950	215,300	65%	28,891 159,243	31,218 165,192	13,447	30% 30%
WISCONSIN	1,928,954 746,530	107,549	51,974 66,278	2.69% 8.88%	5,950 9,548	1,391,100	72% 39%	159,243 41,505	165,192 51,053	66,244	
Total	3,008,337	373,026	135,593	4.51%	17,825	288,100 1,894,500	39% 63%	234,913	252,738	56,495 136,186	53% 37%
	3,000,337	3/3,020	143,443	7.3170	17,025	1,034,300	03%	204,313	202,130	150,100	3/7/
CORNBELT STATES											
ILLINOIS	811,926	145,948	35,580	4.38%	6,396	373,500	46%	67,139	73,534	72,414	50%
INDIANA	462,649	93,289	18,066	3.90%	3,643	269,500	58%	54,342	57,985	35,304	38%
IOWA	2,224,834	282,883	15,957	0.72%	2,029	893,000	40%	113,543	115,572	167,311	59%
MISSOURI	1,726,835	155,044	20,920	1.21%	1,878	537,700	31%	48,277	50,156	104,888	68%
OHIO	377,089	57,520	12,450	3.30%	1,899	238,900	63%	36,441	38,340	19,180	33%
Total	5,603,333	734,685	102,973	1.84%	15,845	2,312,600	41%	303,218	319,063	399,097	54%
DELTA											
ARKANSAS	260,006	48,964	150,862	58.02%	28,410	170,200	65%	32,052	60,462	14,689	30%
LOUISIANNA	146,571	27,642	79,244	54.07%	14,945	116,000	79%	21,876	36,821	8,293	30%
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	105,212	514,798	61.15%	64,340	427,800	51%	53,467	117,807	31,564	30%
Total	1,248,403	181,818	744,904	59.67%	107,695	714,000	57%	103,987	211,682	54,545	30%
	.,,				,	,		,	,	,	
SOUTHEASTERN	E72 100	72.002	244 420	E4 200/	20 624	202 400	E20/	20.627	70.250	24 000	200/
ALABAMA FLORIDA	573,190 134,860	72,993 24,479	311,130 122,967	54.28% 91.18%	39,621	303,400	53% 80%	38,637 19.676	78,258 41,996	21,898	30% 30%
GEORGIA	134,860 706,459	159,959	645,931	91.18%	22,320 146,254	108,400	74%	117,582	41,996	7,344 47,988	30%
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	47,454	217,537	78.23%	37,124	519,300		117,582 36,008	263,836 73,132	47,988 14,236	30%
Total	1,692,580	304,885	1,297,565	76.23% 76.66%	37,124 245,319	211,000 1,142,100	76% 67%	205,727	73,132 451,046	91,466	30%
	.,552,550	554,000	.,,,000	. 0.00 /4	2 10,010	1, 172, 100	U. /4	200,121	1010	U1,400	30 A
<u>APPALACHIAN</u>											
KENTUCKY	451,317	40,258	3,878	0.86%	346	128,700	29%	11,480	11,826	28,432	71%
NORTH CAROLINA	151,008	23,058	88,503	58.61%	13,514	42,200	28%	6,444	19,957	6,917	30%
TENNESEE	475,625	57,468	30,275	6.37%	3,658	175,700	37%	21,229	24,887	32,581	57%
VIRGINIA	79,556	16,498	29,713	37.35%	6,162	30,900	39%	6,408	12,570	4,949	30%
WEST VIRGINIA Total	618 1,158,124	78 137,360	32 152,401	5.18% 13.16%	23,683	0 377,500	0% 33%	0 44,773	4 68,457	74 72,953	95% 53%
			,,		<b>,</b> •	,=30		,	,,	-,	
NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT	10	0	10	100.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
DELAWARE	995	413	173	17.39%	72	900	90%	374	446	124	30%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	90% N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	38,490	7,293	2,569	6.67%	487	16,400	43%	3,107	3,594	3,699	51%
MARYLAND	20,392	5,132	1,853	9.09%	466	16,400	80%	4,127	3,394 4,594	1,540	30%
MASSACHUSETTES	20,392 32	5,132	10	31,25%	2	10,400	0%	4,127	4,554	1,340	69%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	31.23% N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NEW JERSEY	723	132	27	3.73%	N/A 5	600	83%	110	115	40	30%
NEW YORK	64,498		3,627	5.62%	509			4,182	4,691	4,361	48%
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	9,052 20,516	2,242	2.22%	455	29,800 38,600	46%	4,162 7,835	8,290	12,226	60%
RHODE ISLAND	101,078 455	20,516 60	2,242	0.00%	455 0	38,600	38% 0%	7,835	8,290 0	12,226	100%
VERMONT	455 193	3	0	0.00%	0	0	0% 0%	0	. 0	3	100%
Total	226,866	42,607	10,511	4.63%	1,996	101,800	45%	19,119	21,115	22,056	52%
	44,000	72,007	10,511	7.00%	1,330	101,000	7376	10,113	21,113	22,000	327
US Total	36,422,731	5,354,649	2,487,734	6.83%							

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hazard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appdenix Table 1.4: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 1999

			Adjustmen	ts For Acr	es in Trees	En	osion Haz		T		
	Total Acres	1999	Acres		Approx. Acres			Approx. Acres	Trees and Erosion		% Acres
	Enrolled	Acres Out	Trees	% Acres	Trees	EK8	% Acres	EK8	ineligible	Eligible	Out
REGION (STATES)	(12 Signups)	( <u>ln:1990)</u>	(12 Signups)	Trees	(Acres Out)	(12 Signups)	(EI≺8)	(Acres Out)	Total	Pool	<u>Eliqible</u>
PACIFIC		_	_	0.000	-			_	_		
ALASKA	25,348	7 200	1 673	0.00%	0	78.000	0% 43%	3.020	3 000	4 191	0% 58%
CALIFORNIA HAWAII	187,499 85	7,280 0	1,572	0.84% 0.00%	61 0	78,000 0	42% 0%	3,029 0	3,090	4,191 0	58% 0%
OREGON	530,766	7,877	3,215	0.61%	48	221,400	42%	3,286	3,334	4,544	58%
WASHINGTON	1,047,029	80,367	1,496	0.14%	115	721,100	69%	55,350	55,464	24,903	31%
Total	1,790,727	95,524	6,283	0.35%	224	1,020,500	57%	54,437	54,661	33,637	35%
MOUNTAIN											
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
COLORADO	1,978,390	160,279	642	0.03%	52	253,400	13%	20,529	20,581	139,697	87%
IDAHO	877,059	45,789	2,869	0.33%	150	540,500	62%	28,218	28,368	17,421	38%
MONTANA	2,854,307	335,045	1,238	0.04%	145	797,800	28%	93,648	93,793	241,252	72%
NEVADA	3,123	727	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	727	100%
NEW MEXICO	483,181	2,383	0	0.00%	0	60,600	13%	299	299	2,084	87%
UTAH	233,978	2,866	0	0.00%	0	183,500	78%	2,248	2,248	860	30%
WYOMING	257,224	25,658	4 767	0.00%	1	12,900	5%	1,287	1,288	24,371	95%
Total	6,687,262	572,747	4,757	0.07%	348	1,848,700	28%	158,337	158,684	426,413	74%
NORTHERN PLAINS	0.007.00	40. 40-	4 4			4 400 00-		400 00-	400.00.	220 44*	500
KANSAS	2,937,863	401,168	3,067	0.10%	419	1,190,800	41%	162,605	163,024	238,144	59%
NEBRASKA	1,425,423	146,834	4,182	0.29%	431	481,000	34%	49,548	49,979	96,855	66%
NORTH DAKOTA	3,180,569	727,385	1,312	0.04%	300	1,594,500	50% 58%	364,656 402,312	364,956 402,721	362,428 289,035	50% 42%
SOUTH DAKOTA Total	2,120,255 9,664,110	691,756 1,967,142	1,254 9,815	0.06% 0.10%	409 1,559	1,233,100 4,499,400	58% 47%	915,859	917,418	289,035 986,462	50%
	3,004,110	1,501,142	3,013	U. 10 /6	1,559	7,733,700	77.76	0.0,000	0.7,410	555,752	557
SOUTHERN PLAINS	4 400 504	447.000	4 057	0.4507	400	600 000	50%	58,902	59,084	57,945	50%
OKLAHOMA TEXAS	1,192,504 4,150,485	117,028 303,613	1,857 21,075	0.16% 0.51%	182 1,542	600,200 1,718,500	50% 41%	58,902 125,710	127,252	57,945 176,361	58%
Total	4,150,485 5,342,989	420,642	21,075	0.43%	1,724	2,318,700	43%	182,546	184,270	234,306	56%
	-,- 12,000	,. /4			.,. = 4	_,_,,,,,,	/•	-,	.,	-,	-21
LAKE STATES	900 05-		47.010	E 040:	4.03**	940 000		45.050	47 407	7 070	200
MICHIGAN	332,853	24,505	17,342	5.21%	1,277	215,300	65%	15,850	17,127	7,378	30%
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	125,970	51,974	2.69%	3,394	1,391,100	72% 39%	90,846	94,240 42,698	37,791 47.249	30% 53%
WISCONSIN Total	746,530 3,008,337	89,948 240,423	66,278 135,593	8.88% 4.51%	7,986 12,656	288,100 1,894,500	39% 63%	34,712 151,406	42,698 164,063	47,249 92,418	38%
roter	5,000,337	240,423	130,000	7.5170	12,030	1,034,300	0376	151,400	104,003	J2,710	30 A
CORNBELT STATES	044.00-		05 500	4 000	4 50-	970 500	404	45 000	40 200	40.000	504/
ILLINOIS	811,926	98,025	35,580	4.38%	4,296	373,500	46%	45,093	49,389	48,636	50% 38%
INDIANA IOWA	462,649	54,209	18,066	3.90% 0.72%	2,117	269,500	58% 40%	31,577 77,995	33,694 79,389	20,515 114,930	59%
MISSOURI	2,224,834 1,726,835	194,319 73,439	15,957 20,920	1.21%	1,394 890	893,000 537,700	31%	22,867	23,757	49,682	68%
OHIO	377,089	48,932	12,450	3.30%	1,616	238,900	63%	31,000	32,616	16,316	33%
Total	5,603,333	468,923	102,973	1.84%	10,311	2,312,600	41%	193,533	203,844	250,078	53%
DELTA											
DELTA ARKANSAS	260,006	28,879	150,862	58.02%	16,756	170,200	65%	18,904	35,660	8,664	30%
LOUISIANNA	146,571	25,085	79,244	54.07%	13,562	116,000	79%	19,853	33,415	7,525	30%
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	79,078	514,798	61.15%	48,358	427,800	51%	40,186	88,544	23,723	30%
Total	1,248,403	133,041	744,904	59.67%	78,676	714,000	57%	76,090	154,767	39,912	30%
SOUTHEASTERN											
ALABAMA	573,190	19,664	311,130	54.28%	10,674	303,400	53%	10,409	21,082	5,899	30%
FLORIDA	134,860	10,175	122,967	91.18%	9,278	108,400	80%	8,179	17,457	3,053	30%
GEORGIA	706,459	63,779	645,931	91.43%	58,315	519,300	74%	46,882	105,197	19,134	30%
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	23,407	217,537	78.23%	18,312	211,000	76%	17,761	36,073	7,022	30%
Total	1,692,580	117,026	1,297,565	76.66%	96,578	1,142,100	67%	78,965	175,543	35,108	30%
APPALACHIAN											
KENTUCKY	451,317	18,673	3,878	0.86%	160	128,700	29%	5,325	5,485	13,188	71%
NORTH CAROLINA	151,008	11,229	88,503	58.61%	6,581	42,200	28%	3,138	9,719	3,369	30%
TENNESEE	475,625	23,670	30,275	6.37%	1,507	175,700	37%	8,744	10,251	13,419	57%
VIRGINIA	79,556	7,535	29,713	37.35%	2,814	30,900	39%	2,927	5,741	2,261	30%
WEST VIRGINIA Total	618 1,158,124	14 61,122	32 152,401	5.18% 13.16%	1 11,064	0 377,500	0% 33%	0 19,923	1 30,987	14 32,250	95% 53%
	,	,			.,						
NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT	10	0	10	100.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
DELAWARE	995	119	173	17.39%	21	900	90%	108	129	36	30%
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAINE	38,490	1,426	2,569	6.67%	95	16,400	43%	608	703	723	51%
MARYLAND	20,392	4,246	1,853	9.09%	386	16,400	80%	3,415	3,801	1,274	30%
MASSACHUSETTES	32	0	10	31.25%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
NEW JERSEY	723	165	27	3.73%	6	600	83%	137	143	49	30%
NEW YORK	64,498	3,463	3,627	5.62%	195	29,800	46%	1,600	1,795	1,668	48%
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	12,095	2,242	2.22%	268	38,600	38%	4,619	4,887	7,208	60% 0%
RHODE ISLAND	455 103	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0% 0%	0	0	0	0%
VERMONT Total	193 226,866	0 21,514	10,511	0.00% 4.63%	971	101,800	45%	9,654	10,625	10,958	51%
		_1,014	,			,		-,,	.,	.,	
US Total	36,422,731	4,098,104	2,487,734	6.83%	214,111	16,229,800	45%	1,826,096	2,040,207	2,141,542	52%

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hazard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appendix Table 1.5: Estimate of Land in the CRP Eligible for Re-enrollment for Erosion Control\*\*, 2000

			Adjustmen	ts For Acr	Approx	En	osion Haz		Trans and		
	Total Acres	2000	Acres		Approx. Acres			Approx. Acres	Trees and Erosion		% Acres
	Enrolled	Acres Out	Trees	% Acres	Trees	EI<8	% Acres	EI<8	Ineligible	Eligible	Out
REGION (STATES)	(12 Signups)	(ln:1991)	(12 Signups)	Trees		(12 Signups)	(EI<8)	(Acres Out)	Total	Pool	Eligible
PACIFIC		_				_					
ALASKA	25,348	648	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	648	1009
CALIFORNIA	187,499	0	1,572	0.84%	0	78,000	42%	0	0	0	09
HAWAII	85	0	. 0	0.00%	.0	0	0%	0	0	0	09
OREGON	530,766	2,736	3,215	0.61%	17	221,400	42%	1,141	1,158	1,578	589
WASHINGTON	1,047,029	8,236	1,496	0.14%	12	721,100	69%	5,672	5,684	2,552	319
Total	1,790,727	11,620	6,283	0.35%	28	1,020,500	57%	6,622	6,650	4,778	419
MOUNTAIN											
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/
COLORADO	1,978,390	1,556	642	0.03%	_1	253,400	13%	199	200	1,356	879
IDAHO	877,059	19,551	2,869	0.33%	64	540,500	62%	12,048	12,112	7,438	389
MONTANA	2,854,307	49,168	1,238	0.04%	21	797,800 0	28%	13,743	13,764	35,403	729
NEVADA	3,123	0	0	0.00%	0	•	0%	0	-	0	09
NEW MEXICO	483,181	29	0	0.00%	0	60,600	13%	4	4	26	879
UTAH	233,978	0	0	0.00%	0	183,500	78%	0	0	0	09
MYOMING	257,224	70 204	8	0.00%	0	12,900	5%	40.425	40.534	44 224	09
Total	6,687,262	70,304	4,757	0.07%	86	1,848,700	28%	19,435	19,521	44,224	639
NORTHERN PLAINS	B 00= 00-				_	4 488 800					•
KANSAS	2,937,863	8,812	3,067	0.10%	9	1,190,800	41%	3,572	3,581	5,231	599
NEBRASKA	1,425,423	10,521	4,182	0.29%	31	481,000	34%	3,550	3,581	6,940	669
NORTH DAKOTA	3,180,569	13,799	1,312	0.04%	6	1,594,500	50%	6,918	6,924	6,876	509
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,120,255	4,210	1,254	0.06%	2	1,233,100	58%	2,449	2,451	1,759	429
Total	9,664,110	37,342	9,815	0.10%	48	4,499,400	47%	17,386	17,434	20,806	569
SOUTHERN PLAINS											
OKLAHOMA	1,192,504	5,647	1,857	0.16%	9	600,200	50%	2,842	2,851	2,796	509
TEXAS	4,150,485	39,029	21,075	0.51%	198	1,718,500	41%	16,160	16,358	22,671	589
Total	5,342,989	44,676	22,932	0.43%	207	2,318,700	43%	19,388	19,595	25,467	579
AKE STATES											
MICHIGAN	332,853	17,792	17,342	5.21%	927	215,300	65%	11,508	12,435	5,357	309
MINNESOTA	1,928,954	20,230	51,974	2.69%	545	1,391,100	72%	14,589	15,134	6,069	309
WISCONSIN	746,530	31,770	66,278	8.88%	2,821	288,100	39%	12,261	15,081	16,689	539
Total	3,008,337	69,792	135,593	4.51%	4,293	1,894,500	63%	43,952	48,244	28,114	409
CORNBELT STATES											
LLINOIS	811,926	28,403	35,580	4.38%	1,245	373,500	46%	13,066	14,311	14,093	509
NDIANA	462,649	14,917	18,066	3.90%	583	269,500	58%	8,690	9,272	5,645	389
OWA	2,224,834	37,222	15,957	0.72%	267	893,000	40%	14,940	15,207	22,015	599
MISSOURI	1,726,835	32,867	20,920	1.21%	398	537,700	31%	10,234	10,632	22,235	689
OHIO	377,089	19,267	12,450	3.30%	636	238,900	63%	12,207	12,843	6,425	339
Total	5,603,333	132,677	102,973	1.84%	3,128	2,312,600	41%	54,758	57,887	70,412	539
DELTA											
ARKANSAS	260,006	9,144	150,862	58.02%	5.306	170,200	65%	5,986	11,292	2,743	30%
OUISIANNA	146,571	4,782	79,244	54.07%	2,585	116,000	79%	3,784	6,370	1,435	309
MISSISSIPPI	841,826	33,070	514,798	61.15%	20,223	427,800	51%	16,806	37,029	9,921	309
Total	1,248,403	46,996	744,904	59.67%	28,114	714,000	57%	26,879	54,993	14,099	309
SOUTHEASTERN											
ALABAMA	573,190	16,487	311,130	54.28%	8,949	303,400	53%	8,727	17,676	4,946	309
LORIDA	134,860	2,338	122,967	91.18%	2,132	108,400	80%	1,879	4,011	701	309
SEORGIA	706,459	11,396	645,931	91.43%	10,419	519,300	74%	8,377	18,796	3,419	309
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,071	2,563	217,537	78.23%	2,005	211,000	76%	1,945	3,950	769	309
Total	1,692,580	32,783	1,297,565	76.66%	23,505	1,142,100	67%	22,121	45,626	9,835	309
APPALACHIAN											
ENTUCKY	451,317	6,761	3,878	0.86%	58	128,700	29%	1,928	1,986	4,775	719
IORTH CAROLINA	151,008	3,103	88,503	58.61%	1,819	42,200	28%	867	2,686	931	309
ENNESEE	475,625	10,856	30,275	6.37%	691	175,700	37%	4,010	4,701	6,155	579
/IRGINIA	79,556	1,399	29,713	37.35%	522	30,900	39%	543	1,066	420	309
VEST VIRGINIA	618	0	32	5.18%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	09
Total	1,158,124	22,120	152,401	13.16%	3,090	377,500	33%	7,210	10,300	12,280	569
ORTHEASTERN											
CONNECTICUT	10	.0	10	100.00%	0	.0	0%	0	.0	0	09
ELAWARE	995	11	173	17.39%	2	900	90%	10	12	3	309
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/
MAINE	38,490	278	2,569	6.67%	19	16,400	43%	119	137	141	519
MARYLAND	20,392	1,575	1,853	9.09%	143	16,400	80%	1,267	1,410	473	309
MASSACHUSETTES	32	0	10	31.25%	0	0	0%	0	0	0	09
NEW HAMPSHIRE	. N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/
IEW JERSEY	723	0	27	3.73%	0	600	83%	0	0	0	09
NEW YORK	64,498	3,039	3,627	5.62%	171	29,800	46%	1,404	1,575	1,464	489
PENNSYLVANIA	101,078	1,952	2,242	2.22%	43	38,600	38%	745	789	1,163	609
RHODE ISLAND	455	15	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	15	1009
/ERMONT	193	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0%	0	0	2.250	09
Total .	226,866	6,870	10,511	4.63%	378	101,800	45%	3,083	3,461	3,259	479
		475,179	2,487,734	6.83%	62,878	16,229,800	45%				499

<sup>\*</sup> If the sum of acres ineligible is 70% or more of acres out in any year, the acres eligible for re-enrollment is set at 30%.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Some land now in the CRP that is found ineligible for re-enrollment on the basis of erosion hexard may be re-enrolled to preserve wildlife habitat or improve water quality (through partial field enrollments).

Appendix Table 2.1. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 1996.

REGION		Eligible Pool		Projected	Projected Acres	% Acres	Acres In	Acres Not
STATE	Erosion*	Wildlife	Total	Re-enrollment	Re-enrolled	EconUse/BT**	EconUse/BT	EconUse/B
PACIFIC	20 572	40.000	25.005	70%	25,764	35%	9,017	16,74
ALASKA	20,573	16,232	36,805		78,619	35%	27,517	51,10
CALIFORNIA	71,563	40,750	112,313	70%			27,517	31,10
HAWAII	85	0	85	70%	60	35%		
DREGON	225,389	37,581	262,970	70%	184,079	35%	64,428	119,65
WASHINGTON	166,722	82,058	248,780	70%	174,146	35%	60,951	113,19
Total	484,333	184,397	660,953	70%	462,667	35%	161,933	300,73
MOUNTAIN								
ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N
COLORADO	1,142,750	0	1,142,750	82%	937,055	40%	374,822	562,2
DAHO	181,633	117,787	299,421	82%	245,525	40%	98,210	147,3
MONTANA	589,894	88,748	678,642	82%	556,486	40%	222,594	333,8
NEVADA	0	0	0	82%	0	40%	0	
NEW MEXICO	372,190	0	372,190	82%	305,196	40%	122,078	183,1
JTAH	50,986	87,786	138,772	82%	113,793	40%	45,517	68,2
MYOMING	110,023	0,,,00	110,023	82%	90,218	40%	36,087	54,1
rotal	2,447,475	319,897	2,741,797	82%	2,248,273	40%	899,309	1,348,9
	, ,	•						
<u>IORTHERN PLAINS</u> (ANSAS	580,617	272,580	853,197	80%	682,557	50%	341,279	341,2
	458,776	127,903	586,679	80%	469,343	50%	234,672	234,6
NEBRASKA								234,0 197,9
NORTH DAKOTA	314,540	180,307	494,846	80%	395,877	50%	197,939	
SOUTH DAKOTA	170,334	175,653	345,987	80%	276,789	50%	138,395	138,3
otal	1,524,266	861,328	2,385,595	80%	1,824,567	50%	912,284	912,2
OUTHERN PLAINS								
KLAHOMA	259,779	180,748	440,527	77%	339,206	45%	152,643	186,5
EXAS	1,143,437	596,447	1,739,884	77%	1,339,711	45%	602,870	736,8
Total .	1,403,216	780,813	2,184,029	77%	1,678,917	45%	755,513	923,4
****								
AKE STATES MICHIGAN	21,774	20,268	42,043	75%	31,532	75%	23,649	7,8
				75%		75%	262,328	87,4
MINNESOTA	342,866	123,495	466,362		349,771			
VISCONSIN Fotal	122,525 487,165	36,684 183,888	159,208 671,053	75% 75%	119,406 500,709	75% 75%	89,555 375,532	29,8 125,1
otai	407,103	100,000	011,000	10%	300,103	7070	010,002	120,1
CORNBELT STATES								
LLINOIS	135,508	8,251	143,759	70%	100,632	60%	60,379	40,2
NDIANA	56,508	7,866	64,375	70%	45,062	60%	27,037	18,0
OWA	741,845	24,993	766,839	70%	536,787	60%	322,072	214,7
MISSOURI	597,322	22,974	620,297	70%	434,208	60%	260,525	173,6
OHIO	34,753	7,624	42,378	70%	29,665	60%	17,799	11,8
Total	1,565,938	78,563	1,644,500	70%	1,146,353	60%	687,812	458,5
DELTA								
ARKANSAS	28,235	12,041	40,275	75%	30,206	30%	9,062	21,1
OUISIANNA	13,651	13,219	26,869	75%	20,152	30%	6,046	14,1
MISSISSIPPI	118,835	52,123	170,958	75%	128,219	30%	38,466	89,7
Total	160,721	80,444	241,164	75%	178,577	30%	53,573	125,0
SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA	93.233	17,394	110.626	80%	88,501	30%	26,550	61,9
LORIDA	15,520	16,509	32,029	80%	25,623	30%	7,687	17,9
SEORGIA	78,803			80%	81,734	30%	24,520	57,2
	40,293	23,365	102,168	80%	48,267	30%	14,480	33,7
SOUTH CAROLINA Fotal	40,293 227,849	20,041 80,495	60,333 308,344	80%	48,267 244,125	30%	73,237	170,8
	-2.10.0	,	- 3-, 4					,-
APPALACHIAN	200 170	00.405	000 577	8821	470 404	2501	64 764	4447
ENTUCKY	200,472	20,105	220,577	80%	176,461	35%	61,761	114,7
IORTH CAROLINA	18,637	8,865	27,502	80%	22,002	35%	7,701	14,3
ENNESEE	143,860	17,293	161,153	80%	128,922	35%	45,123	83,7
/IRGINIA	8,044	7,118	15,163	80%	12,130	35%	4,246	7,8
VEST VIRGINIA Total	296 371,308	0 60,481	296 431,789	80% 80%	237 339,752	35% 35%	83 118,913	1 220,8
- Cour	37 1,300	JU,401	-01,109	5076	333,132	30 76	110,313	220,0
NORTHEASTERN	-		_		_	***	_	
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
DELAWARE	47	47	93	75%	70	65%	45	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N
MAINE	7,358	5,803	13,161	75%	9,871	65%	6,416	3,4
IARYLAND	828	1,565	2,393	75%	1,795	65%	1,167	6
IASSACHUSETTES	17	0	17	75%	13	65%	8	
IEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1
IEW JERSEY	70	106	177	75%	133	65%	86	
IEW YORK	12,399	8,930	21,329	75%	15,997	65%	10,398	5,5
ENNSYLVANIA	21,368	11,393	32,760	75%	24,570	65%	15,971	8,6
					171	65%	111	0,0
RHODE ISLAND	228	0	228	75%			90	
/ERMONT <sup>r</sup> otal	184 42,499	0 29,339	184 71,838	75% 75%	138 52,757	65% 65%	34,292	18,4
	72,700	23,003	. 1,000		02,101	5570	5 ,,252	, 1
				77%	8,676,698	48%	4,190,663	4,486,0

<sup>\*</sup> Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.
\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Appendix Table 2.2. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 1997.

REGION		Eligible Pool	T-1-1	Projected	Projected Acres	% Acres	Acres In	Acres No
STATE	Erosion*	Wildlife	Total	Re-enrollment	Ke-enrolled	EconUse/BT**	EconUse/BT	EconUse/
PACIFIC								
ALASKA	3,990	3,148	7,138	70%	4,996	35%	1,749	3,2
CALIFORNIA	18,713	10,656	29,369	70%	20,558	35%	7,195	13,3
HAWAII	Ó	0	. 0	70%	0	35%	0	
DREGON	55,563	9,264	64,828	70%	45,379	35%	15,883	29,4
WASHINGTON	87,749	43,189	130,938	70%	91,657	35%	32,080	59,5
Total	166,015	63,206	232,272	70%	162,590	35%	56,907	105,6
MOUNTAIN								
<u>Mountain</u> Arizona	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1
COLORADO	281,255	170	281,255	82%	230,629	40%	92,252	138,3
DAHO		-						
	66,489	43,117	109,607	82%	89,877	40%	35,951	53,9
MONTANA	752,153	113,159	865,312	82%	709,556	40%	283,822	425,7
NEVADA	2,073	0	2,073	82%	1,699	40%	680	1,0
NEW MEXICO	33,181	0	33,181	82%	27,208	40%	10,883	16,3
J <b>TAH</b>	13,783	23,732	37,515	82%	30,762	40%	12,305	18,4
MYOMING	88,455	0	88,455	82%	72,533	40%	29,013	43,5
Total	1,237,387	161,732	1,417,395	82%	1,162,264	40%	464,906	697,3
ORTHERN PLAINS								
(ANSAS	626,067	293,917	919,983	80%	735,987	50%	367,993	367,9
NEBRASKA	207,988	57,986	265,973	80%	212,779	50%	106,389	106,3
NORTH DAKOTA	490,518	281,185	771,703	80%		50%	308,681	308,6
SOUTH DAKOTA				80%	617,363			
	201,329	207,616	408,944		327,156	50%	163,578	163,5
Total	1,525,901	862,252	2,388,154	80%	1,893,283	50%	946,642	946,
SOUTHERN PLAINS								
OKLAHOMA	180,781	125,783	306,564	77%	236,054	45%	106,224	129,8
TEXAS	623,683	325,329	949,012	77%	730,739	45%	328,833	401,9
Total	804,463	447,640	1,252,103	77%	966,793	45%	435,057	531,
AKE STATES								
MICHIGAN	16,502	15,361	31,863	75%	23,897	75%	17,923	5.9
						75%		
MINNESOTA	102,300	36,847	139,148	75%	104,361		78,270	26,0
VISCONSIN Fotal	91,043 209,846	27,258 79,210	118,302 289.056	75% 75%	88,726 216,984	75% 75%	66,545 162,738	22,1 54,2
· <del></del> -	200,040	. 5,210	200,000	, , , ,	210,304	1076	102,100	0-4,2
CORNBELT STATES								
LLINOIS	57,800	3,520	61,320	70%	42,924	60%	25,754	17,1
NDIANA	25,700	3,578	29,277	70%	20,494	60%	12,296	8,1
OWA	141,163	4,756	145,919	70%	102,143	60%	61,286	40,8
MISSOURI	265,853	10,225	276,078	70%	193,255	60%	115,953	77,3
OHIO	14,489	3,179	17,668	70%	12,367	60%	7,420	4,9
Total	505,005	25,336	530,341	70%	371,183	60%	222,710	148,4
DELTA								
ARKANSAS	16,018	6,831	22,849	75%	17,137	30%	5,141	11,9
OUISIANNA						30%		10,7
	10,404	10,075	20,478	75%	15,359		4,608	
MISSISSIPPI	43,947	19,276	63,223	75%	47,417	30%	14,225	33,1
Total .	70,369	35,221	105,590	75%	79,913	30%	23,974	55,9
OUTHEASTERN								
LABAMA	34,829	6,498	41,327	80%	33,061	30%	9,918	23,
LORIDA	10,988	11,687	22,675	80%	18,140	30%	5,442	12,0
SEORGIA	53,022	15,721	68,743	80%	54,995	30%	16,498	38,4
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,103	9,004	27,107	80%	21,685	30%	6,506	15,
Total	116,942	41,314	158,255	80%	127,881	30%	38,364	89,
APPALACHIAN								
ENTUCKY	52,270	5,242	57,512	80%	46,010	35%	16,103	29,9
ORTH CAROLINA	12,189	5,799		80%		35%		25,
			17,988		14,390		5,037	
ENNESEE	53,556	6,438	59,994	80%	47,995	35%	16,798	31,
/IRGINIA	6,927	6,130	13,057	80%	10,446	35%	3,656	6,
VEST VIRGINIA Fotal	195 125,137	0 20,383	195 145,520	80% 80%	156 118,997	35% 35%	54 41,649	77,
-	120,107	20,000	1-0,020	OU 76	110,33/	3576	41,043	11,
ORTHEASTERN	_	_	_					
CONNECTICUT	3	0	3	75%	2	65%	1	
DELAWARE	89	89	178	75%	134	65%	87	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
MAINE	7,098	5,598	12,697	75%	9,522	65%	6,190	3,3
MARYLAND	1,176	2,223	3,400	75%	2,550	65%	1,657	8
MASSACHUSETTES	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
NEW JERSEY	39	59	98	75%	73	65%	48	
NEW YORK		5,674				65%	6,606	3,5
	7,878		13,552	75%	10,164			
PENNSYLVANIA	14,302	7,625	21,927	75%	16,445	65%	10,689	5,3
RHODE ISLAND	152	0	152	75%	114	65%	74	
ERMONT	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
Total .	30,737	21,219	51,956	75%	39,004	65%	25,353	13,

<sup>\*</sup> Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.

\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Appendix Table 2.3. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 1998.

REGION	1	Eligible Pool		Projected	Projected Acres	% Acres	Acres In	Acres No
STATE	Erosion*	Wildlife	Total	Re-enrollment	Re-enrolled	EconUse/BT**	EconUse/BT	EconUse/
PACIFIC								
ALASKA	138	109	247	70%	173	35%	61	
				70%	11,977	35%	4,192	7.3
CALIFORNIA	10,902	6,208	17,110					7,
HAWAII	0	0	0	70%	0	35%	0	
OREGON	12,801	2,134	14,935	70%	10,455	35%	3,659	6,1
WASHINGTON	22,839	11,241	34,080	70%	23,856	35%	8,350	15,5
Total	46,680	17,772	66,373	70%	46,461	35%	16,261	30,1
MOLINITAIN								
M <u>ountain</u> Arizona	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	,
COLORADO		170	138,553	82%	113,613	40%	45,445	68,1
	138,553							
DAHO	35,427	22,974	58,401	82%	47,889	40%	19,156	28,7
MONTANA	375,357	56,471	431,829	82%	354,099	40%	141,640	212,4
NEVADA	324	0	324	82%	266	40%	106	
NEW MEXICO	13,014	0	13,014	82%	10,671	40%	4,268	6,4
JTAH	4,067	7.002	11,068	82%	9,076	40%	3,630	5,4
VYOMING	21,276	0	21,276	82%	17,447	40%	6,979	10,4
otal	588,018	76,857	674,465	82%	553,062	40%	221,225	331,
	,-		,		,			
ORTHERN PLAINS						=		
ANSAS	254,007	119,247	373,254	80%	298,603	50%	149,302	149,
IEBRASKA	126,166	35,174	161,340	80%	129,072	50%	64,536	64,
ORTH DAKOTA	395,661	226,809	622,470	80%	497,976	50%	248,988	248,
OUTH DAKOTA	210,288	216,856	427,144	80%	341,715	50%	170,858	170,
		557,235		80%		50%	633,683	633,
otal	986,122	997,239	1,543,357	80%	1,267,366	<b>50%</b>	033,063	633,
OUTHERN PLAINS								
KLAHOMA	73,596	51,207	124,803	77%	96,098	45%	43,244	52,
EXAS	334,346	174,404	508,750	77%	391,737	45%	176,282	215,
otal	407,943	226,998	634,940	77%	487,836	45%	219,526	268,
	,		- 3 .,0		,	• •	,	
AKE STATES								
ICHIGAN	13,447	12,517	25,964	75%	19,473	75%	14,605	4,
IINNESOTA	66,244	23,860	90,104	75%	67,578	75%	50,683	16,
VISCONSIN	56,495	16,915	73,410	75%	55,057	75%	41,293	13,
otal	136,186	51,406	187,592	75%	142,108	75%	106,581	35,
	,	,			_,			
ORNBELT STATES								
LINOIS	72,414	4,409	76,823	70%	53,776	60%	32,266	21,
IDIANA	35,304	4,915	40,219	70%	28,153	60%	16,892	11,
OWA	167,311	5,637	172,948	70%	121,064	60%	72,638	48.
IISSOURI	104,888	4.034	108,922	70%	76,246	60%	45,747	30,
HIO	19,180	4,208	23,388	70%	16,371	60%	9,823	6,
otal	399,097	20,023	419,120	70%	295,610	60%	177,366	118,
<del></del> -			,				,	
ELTA								
RKANSAS	14,689	6,264	20,953	75%	15,715	30%	4,715	11,
OUISIANNA	8,293	8,030	16,323	75%	12,242	30%	3,673	8,
ISSISSIPPI	31,564	13,844	45,408	75%	34,056	30%	10,217	23,
otal	54,545	27,301	81,847	75%	62,013	30%	18,604	43,
OUTHEASTERN								
LABAMA	21,898	4,085	25,983	80%	20,787	30%	6,236	14,
LORIDA	7,344	7,811	15,155	80%	12,124	30%	3,637	8,
EORGIA	47,988	14,228	62,216	80%	49,773	30%	14,932	34,
OUTH CAROLINA	14,236	7,081	21,317	80%	17,053	30%	5,116	11,
otal	91,466	32,313	123,779	80%	99,737	30%	29,921	69,
DDAL AGUNAY:								
PPALACHIAN							A 7F-	
ENTUCKY	28,432	2,851	31,283	80%	25,026	35%	8,759	16,
ORTH CAROLINA	6,917	3,291	10,208	80%	8,166	35%	2,858	5,
ENNESEE	32,581	3,916	36,497	80%	29,198	35%	10,219	18,
IRGINIA	4,949	4,380	9,329	80%	7,463	35%	2,612	4,
EST VIRGINIA	74	. 0	74	80%	59	35%	21	
otal	72,953	11,883	84,836	80%	69,913	35%	24,470	45,
	•		•					
ORTHEASTERN		_					-	
ONNECTICUT	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
ELAWARE	124	125	248	75%	186	65%	121	
ISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
AINE	3,699	2,917	6,615	75%	4,962	65%	3,225	1,
ARYLAND	1,540	2,910	4,450	75%	3,338	65%	2,169	1,
ASSACHUSETTES	1,540	2,310	5	75%	3,556	65%	2,100	••
					•			
EW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EW JERSEY	40	60	100	75%	75	65%	49	
EW YORK	4,361	3,141	7,501	75%	5,626	65%	3,657	1,
ENNSYLVANIA	12,226	6,519	18,745	75%	14,058	65%	9,138	4,
HODE ISLAND	60	0	60	75%	45	65%	29	
ERMONT	3	ŏ	3	75%	2	65%	2	
otal	22,056	15,227	37,283	75% 75%	28,295	65%	18,392	9,9
						0070	.0,002	٠,٠
Otal	,	,						

<sup>\*</sup> Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.

\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Appendix Table 2.4. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 1999.

REGION STATE	Erosion*	Eligible Pool Wildlife	Total	Projected Re-enrollment	Projected Acres Re-enrolled	% Acres EconUse/BT**	Acres In EconUse/BT	Acres No EconUse/
	_							
PACIFIC .								
ALASKA	0	0	0	70%	0	35%	0	
CALIFORNIA	4,191	2,386	6,577	70%	4,604	35%	1,611	2,9
HAWAII	0	0	0	70%	0	35%	0	
OREGON	4,544	758	5,301	70%	3,711	35%	1,299	2.4
WASHINGTON	24,903	12,257	37,159	70%	26,011	35%	9,104	16,9
Total	33,637	12,806	49.037	70%	34,326	35%	12,014	22,3
		,	,		•			
MOUNTAIN ARIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	AL/A	N/A	A1/A	
					N/A		N/A	1
COLORADO	139,697	0	139,697	82%	114,552	40%	45,821	68,7
DAHO	17,421	11,297	28,719	82%	23,549	40%	9,420	14,1
MONTANA	241,252	36,296	277,548	82%	227,589	40%	91,036	136,5
NEVADA	727	0	727	82%	596	40%	238	3
NEW MEXICO	2,084	0	2,084	82%	1,709	40%	684	1,0
JTAH	860	1,480	2,340	82%	1,919	40%	768	1,1
MYOMING	24,371	0	24,371	82%	19,984	40%	7,994	11,9
Total .	426,413	55,734	475,486	82%	389,898	40%	155,959	233,9
IODTUEDN DI AINE								
IORTHERN PLAINS	220 444	444 000	340.045	0001	070.050	£4	400.0=-	100
KANSAS	238,144	111,800	349,945	80%	279,956	50%	139,978	139,9
IEBRASKA	96,855	27,002	123,857	80%	99,086	50%	49,543	49,5
IORTH DAKOTA	362,428	207,758	570,187	80%	456,149	50%	228,075	228,0
SOUTH DAKOTA	289,035	298,061	587,096	80%	469,677	50%	234,838	234,8
olal	986,462	557,427	1,543,889	80%	1,304,868	50%	652,434	652,
OUTHERN PLAINS								
KLAHOMA	57,945	40,317	98,261	77%	75,661	45%	34,047	44
EXAS			268,261					41,0
EXAS Total	176,361 234,306	91,995 130,378	268,356 364,684	77% 77%	206,634 282,295	45% 45%	92,985 127,033	113,0 155,1
		,	234,004		_02,230	7070	121,000	100,
AKE STATES								
IICHIGAN	7,378	6,867	14,245	75%	10,684	75%	8,013	2,
IINNESOTA	37,791	13,612	51,403	75%	38,552	75%	28,914	9,0
VISCONSIN	47,249	14,146	61,396	75%	46,047	75%	34,535	11,
otal	92,418	34,885	127,303	75%	95,283	75%	71,462	23,
ORNBELT STATES								
LINOIS	48,636	2,962	51,598	70%	26 440	60%	04.074	
					36,118		21,671	14,
NDIANA	20,515	2,856	23,370	70%	16,359	60%	9,816	6,
OWA	114,930	3,872	118,802	70%	83,161	60%	49,897	33,
MISSOURI	49,682	1,911	51,593	70%	36,115	60%	21,669	14,4
OHIO	16,316	3,580	19,896	70%	13,927	60%	8,356	5,
otal	250,078	12,546	262,624	70%	185,680	60%	111,408	74,:
ELTA								
RKANSAS	8,664	3,695	12,358	75%	9,269	30%	2,781	6,
OUISIANNA	7,525	7,287	14,813	75%	11,110	30%	3,333	7,
IISSISSIPPI	23,723	10,405	34,129	75%	25,597	30%	7,679	17,
otal	39,912	19,977	59,889	75%	45,975	30%	13,792	32,
	,	•			,		,	,
<u>OUTHEASTERN</u> LABAMA	5,899	1,101	7,000	80%	5,600	30%	1,680	3,
LORIDA	3,053	3,247	6,300	80%	5,040	30%	1,512	3,
EORGIA	19,134	5,673	24,807	80%	19,845	30%		
OUTH CAROLINA	7,022						5,954	13,8
otal	7,022 35,108	3,493 12,403	10,515 47,511	80% 80%	8,412 38,897	30% 30%	2,524 11,669	5,8
- mar	55,100	12,403	47,011	00%	30,037	30%	11,009	27,
PPALACHIAN								
ENTUCKY	13,188	1,323	14,510	80%	11,608	35%	4,063	7,
ORTH CAROLINA	3,369	1,603	4,971	80%	3,977	35%	1,392	2,
ENNESEE	13,419	1,613	15,033	80%	12,026	35%	4,209	7,8
IRGINIA	2,261	2,000	4,261	80%	3,409	35%	1,193	2,
VEST VIRGINIA	14	_,000	14	80%	11	35%	4	-,-
otal	32,250	5,253	37,503	80%	31,031	35%	10,861	20,
ODTHEASTER								
ORTHEASTERN ONNECTICUT	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
ELAWARE	36	36	72	75% 75%	54	65%	35	
ISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A						
			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
AINE	723	570	1,294	75%	970	65%	631	3
ARYLAND	1,274	2,408	3,682	75%	2,761	65%	1,795	9
ASSACHUSETTES	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
EW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EW JERSEY	49	75	124	75%	93	65%	61	
EW YORK	1,668	1,201	2,870	75%	2,152	65%	1,399	
ENNSYLVANIA	7,208	3,843	11,051	75%	8,288	65%	5,387	2,9
HODE ISLAND	7,200	3,043	11,001	75%	0,200	65%	0,367	۷,
ERMONT	0	0	0		0			
ermoni otal	10,958	7,565	18,523	75% 75%	14,319	65% 65%	0 9,307	5,
	10,300	7,505	10,523	1570	14,513	05%	5,307	5,0

Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.
 Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Appendix Table 2.5. Estimated Re-enrollment of Land Currently in the CRP, 2000.

STATE  PACIFIC ALASKA CASIFORNIA HAWAII	Erosion*	Wildlife			Ke-enrouen	EconUse/BT**	EconUse/BT	Econties/
ALASKA CALIFORNIA			<u>Total</u>	Re-enrollment	Re-enrolled	=*************************************	<u></u>	
CALIFORNIA								
	648	511	1,158	70%	811	35%	284	!
IAWAII	0	0	0	70%	0	35%	0	
	0	ο	0	70%	0	35%	0	
REGON	1,578	263	1,841	70%	1,289	35%	451	
VASHINGTON	2,552	1,256	3,808	70%	2,666	35%	933	1,
otal	4,778	1,819	6,808	70%	4,766	35%	1,668	3,
IOUNTAIN								
RIZONA	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
OLORADO	1,356	0	1,356	82%	1,112	40%	445	
OAHO	7,438	4,824	12,262	82%	10,055	40%	4,022	6
IONTANA	35,403	5,326	40,730	82%	33,398	40%	13,359	20
EVADA	0	0	0	82%	0	40%	. 0	
EW MEXICO	26	ŏ	26	82%	21	40%	8	
TAH	0	ŏ	20	82%	0	40%	ő	
VYOMING	0	Ö	0	82%	ő	40%	ő	
otal	44,224	5,780	54,374	82%	44,587	40%	17,835	26
	,							
ORTHERN PLAINS	5.004	0.450	7.007	0001	0.450	5001	2.075	•
ANSAS	5,231	2,456	7,687	80%	6,150	50%	3,075	3,
EBRASKA	6,940	1,935	8,874	80%	7,100	50%	3,550	3,
ORTH DAKOTA	6,876	3,941	10,817	80%	8,654	50%	4,327	4
OUTH DAKOTA	1,759	1,814	3,573	80%	2,859	50%	1,429	1,
otai	20,806	11,757	32,562	80%	24,761	50%	12,381	12
OUTHERN PLAINS								
KLAHOMA	2,796	1,945	4,741	77%	3,651	45%	1,643	2
EXAS	22,671	11,826	34,497	77%	26,562	45%	11,953	14
otal	25,467	14,171	39,638	77%	30,213	45%	13,596	16
AKE STATES								
MICHIGAN	5,357	4,986	10,343	75%	7,757	75%	5,818	1,
IINNESOTA	6,069	2,186	8,255	75%	6,191	75%	4,643	1.
VISCONSIN	16,689	4,997	21,686	75%	16,264	75%	12,198	4.
otal	28,114	10,612	38,727	75%	30,212	75%	22,659	7,
ODNOCI T STATES								
CORNBELT STATES	14,093	858	14,951	70%	10,466	60%	6,279	4
NDIANA	5,645	786	6,431	70%	4,502	60%	2,701	1
AWC	22,015	742	22,757	70%	15,930	60%	9,558	6
MISSOURI	22,235	855	23,090	70%	16,163	60%	9,698	6,
DHIO Total	6,425 70,412	1,409 3,533	7,834 73,945	70% 70%	5,484 52,544	60% 60%	3,290 31,526	2, 21,
<b>5147</b>	70,412	0,000	75,545	10%	32,344	00%	01,020	۷٠,
ELTA BRANCAS	2.742	1 170	2.042	750/	0.035	200/	900	
RKANSAS	2,743	1,170	3,913	75%	2,935	30%	880	2,
OUISIANNA	1,435	1,389	2,824	75%	2,118	30%	635	1,
(ISSISSIPPI	9,921	4,351	14,272	75%	10,704	30%	3,211	7,
otal	14,099	7,057	21,156	75%	15,757	30%	4,727	11,
OUTHEASTERN								
LABAMA	4,946	923	5,869	80%	4,695	30%	1,408	3,
LORIDA	701	746	1,447	80%	1,158	30%	347	
EORGIA	3,419	1,014	4,432	80%	3,546	30%	1,064	2
OUTH CAROLINA	769	382	1,151	80%	921	30%	276	
otal	9,835	3,475	13,309	80%	10,320	30%	3,096	7,
PPALACHIAN								
ENTUCKY	4,775	479	5,254	80%	4,203	35%	1,471	2
ORTH CAROLINA	931	443	1,374	80%	1,099	35%	385	-
ENNESEE	6,155	740	6,894	80%	5,516	35%	1,930	3,
IRGINIA	420	740 371	791	80%	633	35%	221	
VEST VIRGINIA	4∠U 0	0	791	80%	033	35%	221	
otal	12,280	2,000	14,281	80% 80%	11,451	35% 35%	4,008	7,
IORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
ELAWARE	3	3	7	75% 75%	5	65%	3	
HISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	N/A	N/A	N/A	75% N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
AINE	141	111	253	75%	189	65%	123	
ARYLAND	473	893	1,366	75%	1,024	65%	666	
ASSACHUSETTES	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
EW HAMPSHIRE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
EW JERSEY	0	0	0	75%	0	65%	0	
EW YORK ·	1,464	1,054	2,518	75%	1,888	65%	1,228	
ENNSYLVANIA	1,163	620	1,783	75%	1,338	65%	869	
HODE ISLAND	15	0	15	75%	11	65%	7	
ERMONT	15	0	0	75% 75%	0	65%	ó	
otal	3,259	2,250	5,509	75% 75%	4,456	65%	2,896	1,
IS Total	233,274	79,466	312,740	77%	229,066	48%	110,634	118,

<sup>\*</sup> Derivation of acres eligible for erosion control is presented in Appendix Tables 1.0 through 1.5.

\*\* Econ Use is Economic Use; BT is Base Transfer. Enrollment and expenditure estimates are based on the assumption that on average one half of the land enrolled will be under economic use or base transfer options.

Appendix Table 3.0: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 1996-2000.

REGION (STATES)	Payment Per Acre (12 Signups)	Weighted Avg. Rent (1987-89)***	Est. Excess Payment (12 Signups)	Est. Payment Rate Re-enroll	% Reduction EconUse	Adj. Payment EconUse	Expendit. EconUse	Expendit.	Total Expenditures
PACIFIC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON	22 28 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	212 212 212 212 212 212 213 213 213 213	<u> </u>	ZZ22Z	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	22222	\$333,310 \$1,476,568 \$1,250 \$3,183,621 \$3,736,944 \$8,731,692	\$825,338 \$3,656,263 \$3,656,263 \$7,084 \$7,883,252 \$8,253,385 \$2,253,385	
MOUNTAIN ARIZONA COLORADO IDANO MONTANA MENTANA NEW MEXICO UTAN	¥ 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	NA \$28 \$22 \$22 NA NA \$13 \$13	818 815 815 815 818 818 818 818	\$23 \$18 \$18 \$23 \$23 \$24 \$23	N 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	820 833 833 832 832 818 810 811	\$10,943,234 \$5,420,307 \$12,331,176 \$34,654,882 \$1,163,132 \$876,637 \$35,254,202	N/A \$19,311,589 \$8,565,248 \$21,470,888 \$61,470 \$7,861,557 \$2,105,528 \$1,547,007 \$62,213,298	NA \$30,254,823 \$14,885,556 \$34,082,075 \$12,316,440 \$12,316,440 \$2,423,644 \$2,423,644
NORTHERN PLAINS KANSAS NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA SOUTH DAKOTA	2222	22 22 28 82 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2	\$23 \$7 \$15 \$15	\$2 \$	808 808 808 808 808	\$25 \$25 \$24 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25	\$22,244,117 \$14,766,134 \$20,171,185 \$14,613,087 \$71,794,533		
SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA TEXAS Tota!	222	\$25 \$21 \$22	25 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 2	\$20 \$16 \$17	808 80% 80%	513 213 214	\$5,448,063 \$15,680,665 \$21,128,728	\$8,323,430 \$23,956,571 \$32,280,001	\$13,771,493 \$38,637,236 \$53,408,728
LAKE STATES MICHIGAN MINNESOTA WISCONSIN TODA!	\$58 \$55 \$67 \$88	EEEE	2	K K 23 23	70% 70% 70% 70%	\$27 \$28 \$28	\$1,921,000 \$11,657,603 \$6,999,580 \$20,578,183	\$914,762 \$5,551,240 \$3,333,133 \$9,799,135	\$2,835,762 \$17,208,843 \$10,332,714 \$30,377,318
CORNBELT STATES ILLINOIS INDIANA IOVANA MISSOURI OHIO	\$77 \$74 \$82 \$63 \$71	\$91 878 \$88 \$67 \$67 77\$	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$86 \$72 \$86 \$52 \$56 \$71	757 787 787 787 787	22222	\$9,421,959 \$3,728,579 \$33,091,954 \$17,635,640 \$1,974,927 \$85,853,059	\$8,375,075 \$3,314,292 \$29,415,071 \$15,676,124 \$1,755,491 \$58,536,052	\$17,797,034 \$7,042,871 \$82,507,025 \$33,311,764 \$3,730,418 \$124,389,111
DELTA Arkansas Louisiaana Mississippi Tobi	3333	ž272	<u> </u>	¥ 8 8 6	85 % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	<b>និនិនិ</b> ធិ	\$778,420 \$600,849 \$2,208,031 \$3,587,300	\$2,136,839 \$1,649,389 \$6,061,262 \$9,847,490	\$2,915,259 \$2,250,238 \$8,269,293 \$13,434,790
SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA FLORIDA GEORGIA SOUTH CAROLINA	RERER	\$108 \$21 \$25 \$35	\$13 (\$67) \$12 \$18	\$28 \$58 \$26 \$18 \$18	88 88 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 8	\$25 \$25 \$18 \$25 \$25	\$1,136,586 \$925,824 \$1,370,177 \$459,881 \$3,892,468	\$3,120,041 \$2,541,477 \$3,761,272 \$1,262,418 \$10,685,206	\$4,256,627 \$3,467,300 \$5,131,448 \$1,722,299 \$14,577,675
APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY NORTH CAROLINA TENNESEE VREST VIRGINIA VEST VIRGINIA	\$5 \$52 \$52 \$53 \$53 \$54 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55 \$55	\$23£23	\$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5	KRRRK	* * * * * * 00 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	322232X 3222332X	\$3,814,876 \$476,551 \$2,789,893 \$321,206 \$4,302 \$7,506,828	\$9,078,315 \$983,358 \$5,756,922 \$662,807 \$8,877 \$15,490,280	\$11,993,191 \$1,459,909 \$8,546,815 \$984,013 \$13,180 \$22,997,108
NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MARYLAND MASSACHUSETTES		85 NA 858 NA 858 NA 852	S 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	#87 #87 #87 #87 #87	88 52 ¥8 88 52 ¥8 88 52 ¥8	\$55 \$10,471 NA \$441,809 \$271,920 \$385		\$94 \$17,988 NA \$759,005 \$467,144 \$861
NEW HAMPHIRE NEW JERSEY NEW YORK PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND VERMONT TOTAL	×× \$53 \$63 \$60 \$60 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$50 \$5	₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽	821 821 818 818 810 810 819	85 22 88 83 88 83 88 83 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	NA 757 757 757 757 757 757	¥	\$10,362 \$533,750 \$1,067,257 \$9,882 \$2,220 \$2,338,209	NA \$7,439 \$383,205 \$759,056 \$7,166 \$1,594 \$1,594	NA \$17,801 \$816,955 \$1,816,313 \$17,148 \$3,814 \$4,016,923
US Total	950	83	<b>6</b> 8	£3.	%0 <del>8</del>	\$25	\$240,665,203	- 14	\$552,559,879

Estimated Payment Rate for states without data on 1994 cropkand restal rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signups.
 Weighted Avg. for California, Newsda and New Mexico is 50% of rental rate for impated land from table 1.4.3 of USDA's "Agricultural Resources and Environmental Indicators." Estimate of average cropkand rental rates during years of heavy CRP enrollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)] divided by 5.

Appendix Table 3.1: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 1996.

Total	\$3,761,497 \$13,944,192 \$17,374 \$23,271,907 \$28,425,502 \$79,420,471	NA 281,177,440 \$15,302,152 \$40,341,244 \$43,806,334 \$43,806,334 \$43,906,334 \$43,906,173	\$68,212,059 \$67,890,963 \$36,370,017 \$25,668,328 \$198,241,367	\$24,891,739 \$78,805,012 \$103,696,752	\$3,831,758 \$42,504,199 \$15,161,741 \$61,497,697	\$29,369,913 \$11,080,284 \$156,226,525 \$76,531,727 \$5,889,476 \$278,896,923	\$4,680,167 \$2,874,534 \$17,240,777 \$24,895,478	\$9,871,761 \$5,724,008 \$7,992,934 \$3,451,573 \$27,040,276	\$32,149,828 \$2,588,548 \$19,706,511 \$1,400,926 \$26,986 \$55,872,799	\$0 \$11,204 NA \$1,174,526 \$292,455 \$2,073	\$25,258 \$1,637,673 \$2,759,051 \$34,371
		**									
Total Expenditures		N/A \$20,284,360 \$8,825,538 \$10,085,311 \$0 \$10,801,584 \$2,413,145 \$1,082,283 \$53,612,231	\$17,053,015 \$16,987,741 \$9,092,504 \$6,417,082 \$49,560,342	\$6,222,835 \$19,701,253 \$25,824,188	\$957,939 \$10,626,050 \$3,780,435 \$15,374,424	\$7,342,478 \$2,770,071 \$39,056,631 \$19,132,932 \$1,422,119 \$69,724,231	\$1,170,042 \$743,634 \$4,310,194 \$6,223,870	\$2,467,940 \$1,431,002 \$1,988,233 \$862,883 \$6,760,089	\$8,037,457 \$647,137 \$4,826,628 \$350,231 \$6,746 \$13,968,200	\$0 \$2,801 NA \$283,631 \$73,114 \$518	
Expendit. Other	\$669.856 \$2,483.212 \$3,084 \$5,085,134 \$5,062,076 \$14,143,372	812,853,847 \$5,633,322 \$6,437,433 \$6,958,488 \$1,540,305 \$34,220,573	\$9,473,897 \$9,443,189 \$5,051,391 \$3,565,046 \$27,533,523	\$3,761,114 \$11,907,351 \$15,668,465	\$309,013 \$3,427,758 \$1,222,721 \$4,959,492	\$3,455,284 \$1,303,563 \$18,779,591 \$9,003,733 \$689,232 \$32,811,403	\$857,622 \$545,072 \$3,159,305 \$4,561,999	\$1,808,861 \$1,048,802 \$1,484,874 \$632,487 \$4,855,024	\$5,413,831 \$435,895 \$3,318,454 \$235,907 \$4,544 \$9,408,632	\$0 \$1,171 NA \$122,712 \$30,555 \$217	\$2,638 \$171,100 \$286,259 \$3,591
Expendit.	\$270,519 \$1,002,836 \$1,250 \$2,392,843 \$2,044,300 \$5,711,748	N/A \$7,340,513 \$3,192,216 \$3,647,878 \$3,943,126 \$395,085 \$19,391,658	\$7,579,118 \$7,554,551 \$4,041,113 \$2,852,036 \$22,026,819	\$2,461,820 \$7,783,902 \$10,255,723	\$648,927 \$7,188,292 \$2,567,714 \$10,414,933	\$3,687,194 \$1,466,508 \$20,677,040 \$10,129,199 \$752,886 \$36,912,828	\$312,420 \$198,562 \$1,150,890 \$1,661,871	\$658,979 \$382,100 \$533,560 \$230,406 \$1,805,045	\$2,623,626 \$211,242 \$1,608,174 \$114,324 \$2,202 \$4,559,588	\$0 \$1,630 NA \$170,920 \$42,558	\$2,676 \$238,318 \$401,504 \$5,002
Adj. Payment EconUse	22222	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	\$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25	8 8 8 8 5 4	\$27 \$27 \$28 \$28	22222	<b>និ</b> និនិធិ	\$25 \$50 \$22 \$16 \$16	222222	23 NA 238	¥ 22 23 2 € 22 23 2 €
% Reduction <u>EconUse</u>	757 787 787 787 787 787	NA 85% 85% 85% 85% 85% 85% 85%	* * * * *	808 80% \$708	70% 70% 70% 70%	787 787 787 787 787	88 88 88 58 88 58 88	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	**************************************	% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	NA % 87 % 8 % 8 % 8 % 8 % 8 % 8 % 8 % 8 %
Est. Payment Rate Re-enroll	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	523 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52	22222	\$20 \$16 \$17	\$ \$ <b>3</b> 3	\$86 \$72 \$86 \$52 \$56 \$72	ing	\$28 \$58 \$26 \$19	Räääää	8 2 5 2 3 3	A 758 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 1
Est. Excess Payment (12 Signups)	<u>8</u> 88¥8 <b>3</b> 3	815 811 811 815 816 818 818 818	\$23 \$7 \$15 \$15	\$ \$ \$ \$ 8 \$ \$ 8 \$	81 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	(\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$)	(£) (£) 88 CR	\$13 (\$67) \$12 \$18	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	8 21 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	(\$8) \$21 \$19 \$19 \$19
Weighted Avg. Rent (1987-89)***	212 NA 212 828 828 828	NA \$28 \$22 \$22 NA NA \$13 \$13 \$13	530 526 527 532	\$25 \$21 \$22	EEEE	\$91 878 888 855 757	<u> </u>	\$30 \$108 \$31 \$24 \$35	. BBBKBB	% NA	₹£53¥
Payment Per Acre (12 Signups)	\$37 \$80 \$60 \$7 \$50 \$50	£888888 £888888	888 888 74 888 887 848	<b>2 2 2</b> <b>2 2 3</b>	\$58 \$67 \$67 \$68	\$77 \$74 \$78 \$82 \$63 \$71	EEEE	2222	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	\$50 \$86 NA NA \$13 \$13 \$18	853 853 863 863 863
REGION (STATES)	PACETC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON	MOLNITAN ARIZONA COLORADO IDAHO MONTANA NEVADA NEW MEXICO UTAN TOMING	NORTHERN PLANS KANSAS NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA SOUTH DAKOTA	SOUTHERN PLANS OKLAHOMA TEXAS Total	LAKE STATES MICHIGAN MINNESOTA WISCONSIN 7011	CORNBELL STATES ILLINOIS INDIANA IOUNA MISSOURI OHIO	DELTA Arkansas Louisianna Mississippi Toai	SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA FLORIDA GEORGIA SOUTH CAROLINA	APPALACHAN KENTUCKY NORTH CAROLINA TENNESEE VREST VIRGINIA VOEST VIRGINIA	NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MAINE MARYLAND MASSACHUSETTES	NEW HAMPSHIRE NEW JERSEY NEW YORK PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND

<sup>\*</sup> Estmated Payment Rate for states without data on 1984 cropland rental rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signups.

\*\* Weighted Aug. for California, Nevoda and New Mecio: is 50% of rental rate for impated land from table 1.4.3 of USDA's "Agricultural Resources and Environmental Indicators." Estimate of average cropland rental rates during years of heavy CRP errollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)] divided by 5.

Appendix Table 3.2: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 1997.

Estimated Payment Rate for states without data on 1994 cropland rental rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signups.
 Weighted Avg. for California, Nevada and New Mexico is 50% of rental rate for impated land from table 1.4.3 of USDA's "Agricultural Resources and Environmental Indicators." Estimate of average cropland rental rates during years of heavy CRP enrollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)] divided by 5.

Appendix Table 3.3: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 1998.

•

REGION (STATES)	Payment Per Acre (12 Signups)	Weighted Avg. Rent (1987-89)***	Est. Excess Payment (12 Signups)	Est. Payment Rate Re-enroll	% Reduction Econüse	Adj. Payment EconUse	Expendit.	Expendit.	Total Expenditures	Total Expenditures
PACEIC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII ORGGON WASHINGTON	\$37 \$48 \$80 \$49 \$50 \$50	212 × 212 ×	<u> </u>	22 880 850 872 772	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	23 23 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$1,816 \$152,776 \$135,898 \$280,048 \$570,538	\$4,497 \$378,303 \$336,510 \$693,451 \$1,412,760	\$6,312 \$6,312 \$531,079 \$0 \$472,408 \$973,499 \$1,983,298	\$12,625 \$1,062,158 \$1,062,158 \$244,816 \$1,946,997 \$3,966,586
MOUNTAN ARIZONA COLORADO IDAHO MONTANA NEVADA NEW MEXICO UTAH WYOMING	%	728 728 722 723 724 724 73 73 73	NA 816 816 816 816 816 816 816 816 816 816	\$0 \$23 \$19 \$10 \$23 \$13 \$13 \$13 \$23	N 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	X 22 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$890,002 \$622,635 \$2,321,193 \$3,613 \$137,872 \$69,617 \$76,403	NA \$1,570,581 \$1,088,768 \$4,096,222 \$6,376 \$22,304 \$122,854 \$134,828	NA \$2,460,593 \$1,721,403 \$6,417,415 \$9,890 \$381,178 \$11,2472 \$11,394,278	NA \$4,921,186 \$3,442,186 \$12,834,828 \$18,979 \$782,352 \$384,828 \$18,978 \$782,352 \$382,362 \$382,462 \$382,462
NORTHERN PLANS KANSAS NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA SOUTH DAKOTA	22882	\$30 \$28 \$27 \$37	\$23 \$7 \$8 \$15	\$28 \$26 \$26 \$28 \$28	808 808 808 808 808	\$250 \$250 \$250 \$250 \$250 \$250 \$250 \$250	\$3,315,691 \$2,077,538 \$5,083,337 \$3,521,035 \$13,997,601	\$4,144,813 \$2,586,923 \$6,354,171 \$4,401,294 \$17,497,001	\$7,460,304 \$4,674,461 \$11,437,508 \$7,922,329 \$31,484,602	\$14,920,607 \$9,348,921 \$22,875,017 \$15,844,658 \$62,989,203
<u>SOUTHERN PLAINS</u> OKLAHOMA TEXAS Total	222	\$25 \$27 \$27	818 818 818	\$20 \$18 \$17	80% 80% 80%	\$18 \$14 \$14	\$697,444 \$2,278,972 \$2,976,416	\$1,065,540 \$3,481,762 \$4,547,302	\$1,762,884 \$5,760,734 \$7,523,718	\$3,525,968 \$11,521,467 \$15,047,435
LAKE STATES MICHIGAN MINNESOTA WISCONSIN Total	\$59 \$55 \$67 \$67	EEEE	\$13 \$13 \$15	£ £ 3 3	*07 *07 *07	\$27 \$27 \$29 \$28	\$400,759 \$1,390,751 \$1,183,955 \$2,875,465	\$190,838 \$662,262 \$563,788 \$1,416,888	\$591,597 \$2,053,013 \$1,747,744 \$4,392,354	\$1,183,195 \$4,106,025 \$3,495,487 \$8,784,707
CORNBELT STATES ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA MISSOURI OHIO	\$77 \$74 \$82 \$63 \$71	\$91 \$78 \$68 \$67 \$77	(\$13) (\$73) (\$24) (\$24)	\$86 \$72 \$86 \$52 \$52 \$54 \$56	\$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$	252 258 252 258 252 258	\$2,077,268 \$816,211 \$4,663,371 \$1,778,680 \$415,506 \$8,851,015	\$1,846,460 \$814,410 \$4,145,219 \$1,581,031 \$369,338 \$8,756,458	\$3,923,728 \$1,730,620 \$8,808,590 \$3,359,681 \$784,844 \$18,607,473	\$7,847,456 \$3,461,241 \$17,617,181 \$6,719,382 \$1,569,688 \$37,214,947
DELTA ARKANSAS LOUISIANNA MISSISSIPPI Total	EEEE	<u> </u>	3 <b>3</b> 3	333K	85% 85% 85% 85%	2222	\$162,538 \$120,623 \$305,686 \$588,848	\$446,183 \$331,122 \$839,139 \$1,616,444	\$608,722 \$451,745 \$1,144,825 \$2,205,292	\$1,217,443 \$903,490 \$2,289,651 \$4,410,584
SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA FLORIDA GEORGIA SOUTH CAROLINA	2222	\$20 \$24 \$24 \$35	\$13 (\$67) \$12 \$18 \$7	\$28 \$58 \$26 \$19	85% 85% 85% 85% 85% 85%	\$25 \$50 \$22 \$16 \$25	\$154,777 \$180,796 \$324,916 \$81,407 \$741,896	\$424,879 \$496,302 \$891,926 \$223,469 \$2,036,577	\$579,657 \$677,088 \$1,216,842 \$304,876 \$2,778,473	\$1,159,313 \$1,354,196 \$2,433,685 \$609,751 \$5,556,945
APPALACHAN KENTUCKY NORTH CAROLINA TENNESEE VIRGINIA WEST VRGINIA	\$50 \$52 \$52 \$54 \$54 \$54	232232	8 C S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	ESSESE	**************************************	\$242 \$27 \$36 \$27 \$27	\$372,082 \$78,407 \$364,212 \$70,340 \$552 \$885,803	\$767,809 \$161,792 \$751,550 \$145,147 \$1,138 \$1,836	\$1,139,902 \$240,188 \$1,115,762 \$215,487 \$1,690 \$2,713,039	\$2,279,803 \$480,397 \$2,231,524 \$430,975 \$3,380 \$5,428,079
NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MAINE MASSACHUSETTES	\$50 \$66 NA \$13 \$73 \$48	858 836 852 852	N 52 4 52 W		757 787 787 787 787 787	23 × 8 23 8 23 8 23 8 23 8 23 8 23 8 23	\$0. \$4,347 NA \$85,015 \$79,139 \$83	\$0 \$3,121 NA \$61,683 \$56,818 \$60	\$0 \$7,467 NA \$147,598 \$135,957 \$143	\$0 \$14,934 NA \$295,196 \$271,913 \$286
NEW HAMPSHIRE NEW JERSEY NEW YORK PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND VERMONT 7041	**************************************	¥233¥33	¥ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	¥ 52 52 52 53 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	NA 757 757 757 757 757 757 757	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$2,071 \$83,814 \$229,728 \$1,316 \$37 \$486,451	\$1,487 \$50,174 \$164,933 \$945 \$26 \$349,247	\$3,558 \$143,988 \$394,662 \$2,261 \$63 \$835,698	\$7,117 \$287,977 \$789,323 \$4,523 \$126 \$1,671,395
US Total	\$20	838	2		80%	\$25	\$37,195,168	\$46,733,057	\$83,928,225	\$167,856,450

<sup>-</sup> Estimated Psyment Rate for states without data on 1994 cropland rental rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signups.

"Weighted Avg. for California, Nevods and New Mexico is 50% of rental rate for impated land from table 14.3 of USDAs "Agricultural Resources and Emfrormental Indicators." Estimate of average cropland rental rates during years of heavy CRP enrollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)] divided by 5.

Appendix Table 3.4: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 1999.

Company   Comp	 															_
Prof. Col.         St. Ecces         Ect. Ecces         Ecc. Ecces         Ecc. Ecces         Ecc. Ecc. Ecc. Ecc. Ecc. Ecc. Ecc. Ecc.	Total Expenditures (1997-2000)	\$0 \$204,142 \$0 \$167,681 \$1,061,446 \$1,433,269	82,480,918 \$446,493 \$4,124,645 \$22,415 \$61,033 \$40,681 \$241,980 \$7,818,165	\$6,984,411 \$3,588,488 \$10,476,837 \$10,888,990 \$31,948,725	\$1,388,046 \$3,038,674 \$4,426,720	\$324,569 \$1,171,215 \$1,461,714 \$2,957,499	\$2,635,333 \$1,005,632 \$6,050,806 \$1,591,362 \$667,665 \$11,950,798	\$359,017 \$409,958 \$860,455 \$1,629,430	\$156,157 \$281,454 \$485,180 \$150,383 \$1,073,174	\$528,738 \$116,973 \$459,562 \$98,422 \$309 \$1,204,010	\$0 \$2,158 NA	\$28,888 \$112,488 \$0	\$4,442 55,083	\$232,671 \$0 \$0	\$435,706 \$64 977 406	
Per Actar         Actar Actar         Ext. Ecross         Ext. Payment         N. Adj.         Adj.           Per Actar         Avg. Ratt         Payment         References         Econidae	Total Expenditures (2000)	\$0 \$204,142 \$0 \$167,681 \$1,061,446 \$1,433,288	\$2,480,918 \$246,493 \$4,124,645 \$22,415 \$61,635 \$40,681 \$241,950 \$7,818,165	\$6,984,411 \$3,588,488 \$10,476,837 \$10,888,990 \$31,948,725	\$1,388,046 \$3,038,674 \$4,426,720	\$324,569 \$1,171,215 \$1,461,714 \$2,957,499	\$2,635,333 \$1,005,632 \$6,050,806 \$1,591,362 \$667,665 \$11,950,788	\$359,017 \$409,858 \$860,455 \$1,629,430	\$156,157 \$281,454 \$485,180 \$150,383 \$1,073,174	\$528,738 \$116,979 \$459,562 \$98,422 \$308 \$1,204,010	\$0 \$2,156 NA	\$26,800 \$112,488 \$0	NA 24,442	\$232,671 \$0 \$0	\$435,706	
Per Act   Maightful   Est. Encess   Est. Payment   N.   Adj.   Per Act   It Signatus   State   It Signatus   State   It Signatus   State   It Signatus   State   It Signatus   It Sign	Expendit. Other (2000)	\$0 \$145,416 \$0 \$119,444 \$756,098 \$1,020,858	N/A \$1,583,565 \$540,314 \$2,632,752 \$14,307 \$28,970 \$28,973 \$164,436 \$4,880,318	\$3,885,784 \$1,993,604 \$5,820,465 \$6,048,439 \$17,749,292	\$838,929 \$1,836,561 \$2,675,490	\$104,700 \$377,811 \$471,521 \$854,032	\$1,240,157 \$473,238 \$2,847,438 \$748,876 \$314,195 \$5,623,905	\$263,153 \$300,483 \$630,700 \$1,194,348	\$114,461 \$206,302 \$355,628 \$110,228 \$786,620	\$356,145 \$78,794 \$308,550 \$66,294 \$208 \$810,992	0\$ 1987 1987	\$12,063 \$47,010 \$0	\$1,856 \$2,020	\$97,235 \$0 \$0	\$182,086	
Main	Expendit. EconUse (2000)	\$0 \$58,726 \$48,237 \$305,348 \$412,310	NA \$897,353 \$306,178 \$1,481,893 \$8,108 \$22,083 \$147,18 \$87,514 \$2,827,847	\$3,108,627 \$1,554,883 \$4,656,372 \$4,839,551 \$14,189,433	\$549,117 \$1,202,113 \$1,751,230	\$219,870 \$793,404 \$980,194 \$2,003,467	\$1,395,176 \$5.22,393 \$3,203,368 \$842,486 \$353,468 \$6,326,883	\$95,863 \$109,465 \$229,755 \$435,083	\$41,686 \$75,153 \$128,551 \$40,155 \$286,554	\$172,593 \$38,185 \$150,013 \$32,127 \$101 \$383,019	\$0 \$1,255 NA	\$16,803 \$65,478 \$0	\$2,586 \$37,063	\$135,435 \$0 \$0	\$253,620	****
Payment	Adj. Payment EconUse	55285	NA 822 833 833 834 818 818 818	22 8 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	S 2 2 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	\$27 \$27 \$28 \$28	22 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	2222	\$25 \$25 \$18 \$25	\$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25	85 83 8 8 8 8 8	388	<b>≨</b> gg	2 2 2	2 2	•
## Weighted Est Encess  Payment   Weighted Est Encess  \$12	% Reduction EconUse	75% 75% 75% 75% 75%	A % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %	88 88 88 \$4 \$ \$58 \$08	80% 80% 80%	70% 70% 70% 70%	75% 75% 75% 75% 75%	86 88 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 8	88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	* * * * * *	75% 8.8 A.N	4 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	N 75%	75% 75% 75%	75%	2 22
## Weighted Est Encess  Payment   Weighted Est Encess  \$12	Est. Payment Rate Re-enroll	Z Z 2 2 Z Z	\$23 \$18 \$18 \$18 \$23 \$13 \$13 \$13	\$28 \$40 \$26 \$26 \$27	\$20 \$16 \$17	<u> </u>	\$86 \$72 \$88 \$52 \$52 \$56 \$76	<u> </u>	\$28 \$28 \$18 \$18 \$28	roeroe	\$\$0 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2 <b>3 3</b>	\$57 K	22 22 23	2 2	***
Communication   Performent	Est. Excess Payment (12 Signups)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	NA 815 815 815 814 826 814	\$23 \$7 \$15 \$15	<u>** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *</u>	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$ <b>5 8 3 8</b>	888	\$13 (\$87) \$12 \$18	2	810 810 8	<b>£</b> 53 ≸	<b>≨</b> €	51 N S18	er 8	
		\$112 \$112 NA NA \$46 \$54	%26 \$25 \$22 \$22 NA NA \$13 \$28 \$23	\$30 \$28 \$27 \$32	\$25 \$21 \$22	EEEE	\$91 \$78 \$89 \$55 \$67	<u>r 7 7 7</u>	\$30 \$108 \$31 \$24 \$35	22223	\$ \$ X X	§ 25 ¥	≨ <u>⊊</u> ₹	<b>₹</b> ≸\$	<b>3</b>	
REGION (STATES) PAGERC ALLEGRINA ALGENA ALGENA ALGENA ALGENA ALGENA ANGENA ANGE	Payment Per Acre (12 Signups)	\$3 \$48 \$48 \$50 \$50	× 2222222	X X 3 8 2 3	222	\$59 \$55 \$67 \$59	\$77 \$14 \$82 \$63 \$71	EEEE	22222	\$25 52 58 \$25 52 58 \$25 55 58 \$25 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	\$50 <b>88</b> <b>N</b>	EZE	853 853 855	<b>888</b> 8	90 G	-
	REGION (STATES)	PACFIC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWAII OREGON WASHINGTON TOTAL	MOUNTAIN ARIZONA COLORADO 10A-10 MONTAIA MEVADA NEW MEXICO UTAH VYCOMING	NORTHERN PLAINS KANSAS NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA SOUTH DAKOTA	SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA TEXAS Total	LAKE STATES MICHIGAN MINNESOTA WISCONSIN TOTA!	CORNBELT STATES ILLINOIS INDIANA IOWA MISSOURI OHIO Table	DELTA Arkansas Louisianna Mississippi Totai	SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA FLORIDA GEORGIA SOUTH CAROLINA 704)	APPALACHIAN KENTUCKY NORTH CAROLINA TENNESEE VIRGINIA WEST VIRGINIA	NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MARYLAND MASSACHUSETTES	NEW HAMPSHIRE NEW JERSEY NEW YORK	PENSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND VERMONT	Total	

Estimated Payment Rate for states without data on 1994 cropland rental rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signaps.
 Weighted Aug. for California, Nevoda and Nev Mexico is 50% of restal rate for impated land from table 1.4.3 of USDAs "Agricultural Resources and Environmental Indicators." Estimate of average cropland rental rates during years of heavy CRP enrollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)], divided by 5.

Appendix Table 3.5: Estimated Average Payment Rates and Total Expenditures for Highly Erodible Land Re-enrolled, 2000.

Total Expenditures	<b>33333</b>	¥88888888	2222	<b>888</b>	2222	22222	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2222	22222	&&\$&&&\$&&&&&
Total Expenditures	\$29,597 \$0 \$0 \$58,246 \$108,781	\$24,087 \$26,087 \$361,427 \$606,287 \$753 \$753 \$0 \$0 \$891,553	\$153,645 \$257,117 \$198,754 \$66,272 \$675,788	\$66,975 \$390,616 \$457,591	\$235,657 \$188,088 \$516,281 \$940,036	\$763,606 \$276,734 \$1,158,053 \$712,200 \$262,898 \$3,174,482	\$113,681 \$78,148 \$359,838 \$551,668	\$130,924 \$64,663 \$86,688 \$16,467 \$298,741	\$191,450 \$32,328 \$210,772 \$18,272 \$0 \$452,821	\$5022 \$2022 \$4024 \$41,724 \$48 \$45 \$46 \$45 \$46 \$46 \$45 \$46 \$45 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46 \$46
Expendit. Other	\$21,083 \$0 \$0 \$41,490 \$77,488	815,374 \$230,688 \$230,688 \$386,353 \$481 \$0 \$632,908	\$85,358 \$142,843 \$110,419 \$36,818 \$375,438	\$40,480 \$236,087 \$276,566	\$76,018 \$60,674 \$166,548 \$303,237	\$359,344 \$130,228 \$545,437 \$335,153 \$123,717 \$1,493,878	\$83,327 \$57,282 \$263,756 \$404,364	\$95,965 \$47,387 \$63,541 \$12,070 \$218,973	\$128,956 \$21,775 \$141,971 \$12,307 \$0 \$305,009	\$05 \$85 \$85 \$15 \$17,35
Expendit.	\$8,514 \$0 \$0 \$16,756 \$31,293 \$56,563	88,712 \$130,729 \$218,934 \$272 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$358,647	\$68,287 \$114,274 \$88,335 \$29,454 \$300,350	\$26,496 \$154,529 \$181,025	\$159,638 \$127,415 \$349,746 \$636,799	\$404,262 \$146,506 \$613,617 \$377,047 \$139,181 \$1,680,613	\$30,355 \$20,867 \$96,082 \$147,304	\$34,859 \$17,266 \$23,147 \$4,387 \$79,769	\$62,494 \$10,553 \$68,801 \$5,984 \$0 \$147,812	\$118 \$118 NA \$2,280 \$24,287 \$0 \$2,280 \$2,813 \$1,657 \$1,557
Adj. Payment EconUse	និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ	22 22 22 22 8 23 24 22 23 25 8 20 23 24 25 25 8	\$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25 \$25	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	\$27 \$27 \$29 \$28	27222	<b>និនិនិនិ</b>	\$25 \$22 \$22 \$36 \$36	22222	23 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 ×
% Reduction EconUse	758 788 788 788 788	N	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	808 808 808 808	70% 70% 70%	አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አራ አ	85 % 85 % 85 % %	85% 85% 85% 85% 85%	%00 %00 %00 %00 %00 %00 %00 %00	\$51 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45 \$45
Est. Payment Rate <u>Re-enroll</u>	22822	\$0 \$23 \$18 \$18 \$23 \$23 \$24 \$25	25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8 25 8	\$20 \$16 \$17	KKZZZ	\$86 \$72 \$86 \$52 \$56 \$71	2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$28 \$58 \$26 \$18 \$30	783883	325 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 × 25 ×
Est. Excess Payment (12 Signups)	\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2	NA 816 815 815 815 814 826 814	\$23 \$7 \$15 \$15	818 818 818	25 25 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	<u> </u>	\$13 (\$67) \$12 \$18 \$7	\$2.55 \$3.55	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
Weighted Avg. Rent (1987-89)***	% K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K K	NA 828 828 822 822 824 NA 813 813	\$30 \$28 \$27 \$32	\$25 \$21 \$22	EEEE	\$88 \$88 \$55 \$67	£3£3	\$30 \$310 \$31 \$24	257 237 237 237 248	A 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
Payment Per Acre (12 Signups)	\$2 \$8 \$8 \$8 \$50 \$50 \$50	× 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	88833	222	\$58 \$67 \$67 \$68	\$77 \$74 \$82 \$63 \$71	ERER	2222	\$25 \$25 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27 \$27	\$50 \$4.8 \$4.8 \$4.8 \$5.3 \$5.3 \$5.5 \$6.0 \$6.0 \$6.0
REGION (STATES)	PACIFIC ALASKA CALIFORNIA HAWVIII OREGON WASHINGTON 7081	MOUNTAIN ARIZONA COLORADO IDAHO MONTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA MUNTANA	NORTHERN PLANS KANSAS NEBRASKA NORTH DAKOTA SOUTH DAKOTA	SOUTHERN PLAINS OKLAHOMA TEXAS 7041	LAKE STATES MICHIGAN MINNESOTA WISCONSIN 7019!	CCRNBELT STATES ILLINOIS INDIANA INDIANA MISSOURI OHIO	DELTA ARKANSAS · LOUISIANVA MISSISSIPPI 7041	SOUTHEASTERN ALABAMA FLORIDA GEORGIA SOUTH CAROLINA	APPALACHAN KENTUCKY NORTH CAROLINA TENNESEE VIRGINIA WEST VIRGINIA	MORTHEASTERN CONFECTION CONFECTION CONFECTION CONFECTION DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MANIE MANIE MANIE MANIE MANIE MENYLAND MEN

Estimated Payment Rate for states without data on 1984 cropland rental rates is set at the average rate for land in first 12 signups.
 Weighted Avg. for Caffornia, Nevoda and New Mesco is 50% of restal rate for impated land from table 1.4.3 of USDA's "Agricultural Resources and Emfronmental Indicators." Estimate of average cropiand rental rates during years of heavy CRP enrollment, weighted as: [rent 1987 + (2 x 1989) + (2 x 1989)] divided by 5.

# Appendix Table 4. USDA and CBO Baselines and Impacts of the American Farmland Trust CRP Reform Recommendations, 1996-2000.

						Program Years	, 1996-2000 (
	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	Annual Ave.	Total
		<u>E</u> )	isting Baseli	nes			
USDA Baseline							
- Acres	37.4	35.6	34.4	33.5	32.8	34.7	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.88	\$1.81	\$1.83	\$1.88	\$1.87	\$1.85	\$9.27
- Dollars/Acre (4)	\$50.27	\$50.79	\$53.20	\$56.10	\$57.01	\$53.47	
CBO Baseline							
- Acres	36.4	38.0	29.7	24.6	21.4	30.0	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.83	\$1.93	\$1.58	\$1.38	\$1.22	\$1.59	\$7.93
- Dollars/Acre (4)	\$50.27	\$50.79	\$53.20	\$56.10	\$57.01	\$53.47	
		Impacts o	f AFT Reforn	n Proposals			
12 Signup CRP							
- Acres Out (2)	15.71	8.76	5.35	4.10	0.48	6.88	34.4
- Acres In	36.40	20.69	11.93	6.58	2.48	15.61	78.1
- Expenditures	\$1.83	\$1.03	\$0.59	\$0.33	\$0.12	\$0.78	\$3.90
Re-enrollments							
- Acres Eligible (3)	11.68	6.42	3.76	2.87	0.31	5.01	25.05
- Acres Re-enrolled	8.68	5.14	3.05	2.42	0.23	3.90	19.52
- Expenditures	\$0.00	\$0.26	\$0.40	\$0.48	\$0.54	\$0.42	\$1.68
New Enrollments							
- Acres Enrolled	3.77	3.14	2.51	1.88	1.26	2.51	12.56
- Expenditures	\$0.00	\$0.22	\$0.41	\$0.56	\$0.67	\$0.46	\$1.86
			AFT Baseline	<u>.</u>			
AFT Baseline							
- Acres	36.42	33.16	32.68	32.89	33.10	33.65	
- Billion Dollars	\$1.83	\$1.51	\$1.40	\$1.36	\$1.34	\$1.49	\$7.44
- Dollars/Acre	\$50.24	\$45.66	\$42.78	\$41.48	\$40.39	\$44.24	•

First five years of the CRP after passage of the 1995 Farm Bill. Payment estimates are for existing contracts, re-enrollments, new enrollments and total payments, and are all lagged one year from the year of enrollment. USDA, CBO, and AFT baseline acreage is the average over 1996-2000.

<sup>2.</sup> Acres out represents the acreage in contracts expiring during the calender year. Acres out would be eligible for re-enrollment during the tenth of the existing contract, and are counted toward re-enrollment in the same year.

<sup>3.</sup> Acres eligible equals acres out minus acreage in trees (see text) and minus acreage with EI<8.

<sup>4.</sup> USDA baseline dollars calculated using average per acre payment rate from CBO baseline.